Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Lewis Clark

Clark Genealogy

CS
71
.C6
1913

The Clark Genealogy

Some Descendants of Daniel Clark,
of Windsor, Connecticut,
1639-1913

Compiled by
EMMA LEE WALTON

Published through
WALTON CLARK

FRANK ALLABEN GENEALOGICAL COMPANY
Forty-Second Street Building, New York
1913

Copyright, 1913, by
Frank Allaben Genealogical Company

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

TO THE MEMORY OF
SOPHIA (CLARK) WALTON, 1813-1885,

Who wrote these lines in a little girl's album:

"Think of your grandma, Emma,
  When she is far away.
Recall our walks together
  And our amusing play,
When I was the prim hostess
  And you the charming guest
Whose children were so very sick—
  Baby and all the rest."

Contents

	Page
Dedication	5
Preface	9
References Used	11
Honorable Daniel Clark of Windsor, Connecticut	13
First Generation	27
Second Generation	31
Third Generation	37
Fourth Generation	47
Fifth Generation	63
Sixth Generation	91
Seventh Generation	139
Eighth Generation	197
Ninth Generation	243
Tenth Generation	255
Index	259

Preface

This little unambitious book does not pretend to be a real genealogy, but merely a record of the descendants of Daniel Clark, as found in our archives, in the replies to numerous letters of inquiry and in such family and county books as were available. It is hoped that some one better qualified for the work may take it up some day and, in adding to it, correct such errors as have crept in in spite of our care. For omissions we are sorry, but place the blame upon the large number who did not reply to letters, or failed to keep sufficiently in touch with the family to let their present addresses be known.

The name Clark was spelled with and without an "e" on the old records, but the signature of the settler is without, in every case we have found, so we have written it that way. As far as possible the letter has been given to those families accustomed to use it. This has been at times difficult, since brothers and sisters have not agreed on the subject, but we have followed the usage of each correspondent.

Where there have been differences in dates, etc., we have followed the testimony of the greater number, whether on public or private records.

Grateful acknowledgment is due Mrs. Harriette Clarke Sprague of Dowagiac, Michigan, for her valuable assistance, to Celestine Forstall for the original records of the family, and to various other members of the Clarke family who have so courteously replied to our requests for notes and anecdotes. To Edwin Clarke of Quincy, Ill., we owe the entire project, as it was made possible because he had for some years kept a close and accurate

record of those of the Clark family of whom he knew, or from time to time heard. Mrs. Frank E. Clark of Hebron, Ct., has been a most valued aid not only in her children's line but in the lines of others and in historical research. Miss Alice Gay of Hartford has also been of great assistance.

We do not present the Clark coat-of-arms, because we lack authority for it, but the one handed down in one family is given: Sable, a mullet of six points, pierced, or, within a bordure argent, charged with three cross crosslets, fitchée of the field. Crest: A mullet of six points argent. Motto: Animo et scientia.

References Used

Trumbull's History of Hartford County.
History of New Haven Colony. Atwater.
New Haven County Commemorative Biographical Record.
Stiles' Ancient Windsor.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.
Goodwin's First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
The Drake Family.
The Wolcott Family.
John Pratt of Hartford.
The Bliss Family.
Memoir of the Huntington Family. E. B. Huntington.
The Kellogg Family.
Colchester Records. Taintor.
Hines' Early Lebanon.
Hyde Genealogy.
The Brewster Family.
The Richmond Family.
Descendants of Thomas Flint.
Hinman's Genealogy of the Puritans.
Larned's History of Windham County.
Early Connecticut Marriages.
The Elderkin Family, by Dyer White Elderkin.
Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution.
Collections of Connecticut Historical Society.
Windham Town Records.
Records of Goshen.

The Parshall Family.
Family of Winchell, by Alexander Winchell.
Notes in Detroit *Tribune,* by Mrs. Sprague.
The Champion Genealogy.
The Loomis Family.
The Mather Family.
Hugh Clarke, and His Descendants.
Descendants of Joseph Clarke.
History of Oneida County.
Pioneers of Utica.
The Coggswell Family.
Tuthill Genealogy, by G. F. Tuttle.
Genealogy and Family History of Conn., Vol. 4, pp. 2099 and 2119.
Salisbury's Family Histories, page 229.
The Hills Family.
The Strong Family.
Newberry Genealogy.
Bill Family Memoir.
American Pelton Genealogy, by J. M. Pelton.
Connecticut Quarterly.
Brockett Genealogy, by E. J. Brockett.
Browning's Americans of Royal Descent.
Anthony Stoddard and His Descendants.
Anthony Stoddard of Boston.
Genealogy and History of Ingalls Family in America.
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J.
Old Families of Norwich, by Perkins.
The Bingham Family, by Dr. Theodore Bingham.
New Jersey Society Collections, Vol. 6, Supplement.
Chapter Sketches Connecticut D. A. R., page 182.
History of Dorchester, Mass.
Genealogy of Warren, by J. C. Warren.
History of Middlesex, Conn., by Beers.

HONORABLE DANIEL CLARK OF WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT

HONORABLE DANIEL CLARK OF WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT

In 1639, when he was seventeen years old, Daniel Clark of Weaxil (near Kenilworth), England, came to America with his uncle, Rev. Ephraim Huit, who became pastor of Old Windsor's Congregational Society, as a colleague of Rev. John Wareham. On June 13, 1644, Daniel Clark married Mary Newberry, daughter of Thomas and Jane Newberry, who came to America in the "Mary and John," 1630. Thomas Newberry had two brothers among Cromwell's Dragoons, and was descended from William Newberry, "Chronicler of his District." To William Newberry was accorded the honor, granted to but one man in a town, of adopting as his surname the name of the town where he resided. Thomas Newberry died in 1635 and his widow married the Rev. John Wareham, thus becoming for the second time ancestress of many of the Clarks.

Tradition states that Daniel Clark went home after he had been here some years, overcome by a longing to see his people and his old haunts. He knocked at his parents' door pretending to be a stranger from America, and as such was made welcome, their pleasure in his coming being doubled when they found him to be from Connecticut and acquainted with their son. It was Martha, his sister, who at length discovered the fraud and cried out that their Daniel had come home at last.

Daniel Clark held many offices in the colony. In 1654 he was tax assessor, appearing on the second tax list himself as having a "Family horse and two oxen." He

was Representative from 1657 to 1661, Secretary of the Colony, 1658 to 1662, member of the Court of Assistants, 1662-4, Commissioner, 1662, and Captain of the Colonial Troops, 1664. He was made Attorney in the Andrus Court at Hartford March, 1687, was a member of the Particular Court, a Deputy, Clerk of the County Court, Member of the Committee to appoint and commission officers of the militia, one of the nineteen signers and grantees of the Charter of Connecticut, a member of the Committee to Advise the Indians, a member of the church, 1634, Recorder, 1658, and a member of numerous other committees on which he was appointed. He was one of the magistrates who sat in the trial for witchcraft of Nathaniel Greensmith and wife in 1662. A certain wainscotted pew was set aside for the use of magistrates in Windsor and on the appointment of Daniel Clark the Town Meeting made the following record: "May 5, 1651. At a meeting of the Towne Mr. Clark was appointed to Sitt in the greate pew."

In 1663 William Edwards, whose descendants later married those of Daniel Clark, had him removed from the Secretaryship for "infringement of Royal Prerogative" and he was offered the office of Assistant Secretary, which he proudly declined. He was later reinstated for a season. In 1679 he was made teacher and kept school for eighteen months, receiving forty pounds for this and other work. The house lot which fell to him was a triangular piece on the west side of Farrington River, the "Riverlet" near the Newberry lot and that of Rev. John Wareham. In 1662 Daniel Clark and John Mason had four hundred acres granted them, and in 1665 the former received another grant which was sold to Daniel Gilbert in 1672.

Daniel Clark, Jr., afforded his father considerable

trouble and anxiety at times. He was hasty of speech and was fined twenty pounds for making contemptuous remarks about Major Treat, who had him sent to jail. Having confessed his fault and "Manifested some signs of repentance" the Court, earnestly entreated by Major Treat (urged on by Daniel Clark, Senior), ordered the youth released from prison and later remitted the fine in order that he might, as his father expressed it, "pursue his art and trade" and settle among them undiscouraged by fines. In 1704 Daniel, Jr., Locksmith, was fined ten shillings and sent to jail for voting out of his district but was later pardoned.

Daniel Clark's second wife was Martha (Pitkin) Walcott, widow of Simon Walcott, whose six children he took under his roof with their mother in 1689. Governor Roger Walcott in his private journal wrote, "In the year 1689 my mother marryed with Daniel Clark, Esq., and I went with her to live on the West side of the river." Again he said, "In the year 1691 thro' the constant monitions of my father in law and my mother I had many convictions of my sin and danger but after a while they wore off." [!] Finally we have the last brief entry with its simple tribute to the worth of the man, "In the year 1710—the 10th of August dyed my kind father-in-law Daniel Clark, Esq., in the 86th year of his age, with which I was much affected."

Daniel Clark has been called "the great-grandfather of governors." He educated his stepson, Roger Wolcott (who became governor), who married Sarah Drake, Daniel Clark's granddaughter, and had Oliver Wolcott, Governor of Connecticut, whose son, Oliver, was Governor, 1817-27. Roger Wolcott, a descendant, was Governor of Massachusetts and Clark Bissell, another descendant, was Governor of Connecticut, 1847-49. Ursula

Wolcott, a daughter of Roger Wolcott and Sarah Drake, married Mathew Griswold, Governor of Connecticut, and of their descendants it is said no less than twelve became governors.

Daniel Clark's father-in-law was a man of property and influence. He received from the General Court of Dorchester a grant of land, 100 acres, in Neponsett March, 1634, and many grants from the Dorchester Proprietary. He laid out a large farm in Squantum and built a house there. He lived on "The Rock," 1634, where he was freeman and selectman. In 1635 he was appointed to oversee works at the castle; was early engaged in the Connecticut enterprise and sold his property and prepared to remove to Windsor, his death preventing. His widow and children removed to Windsor before 1639. His will, dated Dec. 12, 1635, gave his wife two hundred pounds and the inventory included land in England valued at three hundred pounds.

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF DANIEL CLARK
of Windsor hereby nullifying
all former Wills

Imps. I commend my soul unto the faithfulnes of the Lord Jesus Christ expectinge his perfecting of sancity in me and my felicitie in the eternall enjoyment of him at his appearance. And my body to Christian buriall. As for that little portion of Terrene estate that it hath pleased the Lord to intrust me with, I do Will and dispose of it as followeth, It is my Will that in the first place all my inst debts and funeral charges be paid. And whereas I obliged to my now wife Fourty pounds to be paid her out of my estate in case she shal survive me as will appeare by an instrument to which I have signed and sealed my Will is that sd sum be duly paid according

to the Teneur of my engagement in such estate as may conduce to her comfort with five pounds in provision as an addition to the sum forementioned of fourty pounds. It is for the rest of my estate My Will is that my wearing apparel shal be devided among my sons that shal be liveing to receive them.

It. My Will is that if a confirmation be obtained from Oaneco of the hundred acres he promised which is laid out and bounded for which I have obteined the Grant of the Genll Court I do order that it be intirely sold where of one fourth part of the product of it, shal redound to my now wife if she be liveing to receive it, the other three parts shal be equally devided amongst my three daughters Elizabeth, Mary, and Sarah or to their Children if any of them dye before it be effected. Provided in first place that the expence that may be disbursed for the perfecting of the title of the land be satisfied.

It. My Will is that the rest of my personal estate shal be devided between my three Daughters as followeth, My Daughter Elizabeth (the estate being devided into four parts) shal have her third part as her sisters have and of the fourth part she shall have the one half of it, and Mary and Sarah the other half divided between them. It I give to my son John the Oxe chaine that he borrowed of me and to my son Samuel my musket, and I give to John my best powder horne. And to my son Daniel I give my Cutlax my Buff Belt and Buff Coate. And I do hereby ratifie and confirme those Alienations that my sons have made of Lands that I gave them. And to my wife if she survive me I order towards the sum forementioned of fourty pounds Perticularly the Bed Bedstead and furniture that we use to lie on and my best Trunk with bars on the Cover and the lesser of the great Kettles with what elce she desires of Pewter and

other utinsels in the house to be valued according to the agrement And to my son Josias I give ten shillings besides his proportion in my wearing apparel. And I do constitute my son John Clark and my son in Law Roger Wolcot Executors of this my Will. And I desire my Honrd Kinsman Collonel Mathew Allyn if god please to grant a safe returne to be supervisor as need requires. And for the confirmation of what is above written I have hereunto subscribed my name and fixed my seale This 31 day of August

In the yeare of our Lord 1709

Signed sealed and
declared before
these Testes.
John Moore Senr.
Thomas Moore

Daniel Clark

SEAL

Winsor August the 14th: 1710 We whose names are hereunto subscribed have Joyntly and allso, sevorally Chosen Mr. John More and Mathew Allyn to apprize the estate of Capt. Daniell Clark of Winsor, late, deseased, and pertikulerly his sd wife martha the forty pounds given her by her late husband: Capt. Danll Clarke by, by a wrighting under his bareing Date Febr. 12th anno dom 1688/9: witnes our hands—

the sevorall persuns subscribing
to the above written acknowledged
those signeing heare unto in presence
and wittnes of us
Jno. Wolcott Senr
William Woolcott

martha Clarke
John Clarke
Jedadiah
Sarah
Samll Clarke
Job Drake

An Inventory of the estate of Capt. Danll Clark Late of Windsor Decd August ye 12th: 1710 wherein firstly is set down perticularly what was set out to mrs martha

Clark widw and Relict to sd Capt Clark with the Consent of the Legatees for the fullfilling of the fourty pounds engaged before marriage and the five pounds Given her by his will: being 45£ in the whole

Impr a bed bolster and pillow 3£-5s a green shag Rug 1£-10s 04-15-00

a Kercy Coverlid and white Blanket 20s Curtains and Vallons 20s 02-00-00

bedstead and Cord 14s a warming pan 16s a frying pan 6s 01-16-00

fire slice and tongs 10s bellows 3s old skillet 3s..00-16-00

a old Lanthorae 2s bras Ladle and flesh fork 4s..00-06-00

a old bel metle morter 4s-6d: a qt pot & 2 beacers 6s-6d 00-11-00

a Iron Candlestick 18d; a brass kittle at 4£ a Iron Kittle 21s 05-02-06

a Grid Iron at 6s a smal spinning wheel 5s-6d...00-11-06

a great and smal chair 5s: 4 plates 5s-6d a poringer 18d 00-12-00

1 puter platter 8s 1 smal one 2s one bason 4s...00-14-00

a brass skimmer 2s6 a pail 3s a milk bowl 10d..00-06-04

a hammer 2s-3d a tap augre 2s-3d a meal sive 2s.00-06-06

a wheat Riddle and wort sive 3s a chamber pott 4s 00-07-00

a drawing Knife 3s-4d a old ax a spade 7s.....00-15-09

a peas hook 2s bittle rings and 2 wedges 6s-6d...00-08-06

two swine at 4£ 2 Cows 9£.....13-00-00

a pair of traces 12s flax in the sheaf 19s.....01-11-00

a trunck and old chest 20s old churne 3s-6d.....01-03-06

½ bear barll 20d one pair of sheets 30s.....01-11-08

a pair of Cob Irons 20s a linnen flasket 9s.....01-09-00

2 bus ½ of barly malt: 11s-3d a old pair stilliards 5 Iron pot & hooke 20s.....01-16-06

1 old cotton sheet, 1 Linnen 2 old old pillowbers 30s a old ½ busll 2s.....01-12-00

the Ry in ye barn 42s: to have 7 busll of barly out of ye barn 28s 03-10-00

45-01-06

Here follows the Remainder of the Inventory belonging to said Capt. Danll Clarks estate apprized as pay

To his waring apparell of all sorts..... 13-15-00

a Cutliss and buff belt 1£: In Colony Bills 3£ as pay 4£-10s 05-10-00

a muskit 2£ a flax 3s a powder horn 6d..... 02-03-06

3£ of lead 1s-6d 3 old pouches 1s-6d Candoleers 1s 00-04-00

a wainscot chest 1£ a great old trunk 1£..... 02-00-00

a featherbed bolster and pillow 3£-10s: a blanket 8s 03-18-00

a diamond Coverled 16s a bedstead cord and 2 Iron rodds 18s 01-14-00

3 Curtains and Vallons 12s a feather bolster and pillow 8s 01-00-00

a flock bed 1£ 2 old bolsters 4s 2 spinning wheels 7s 01-11-00

a barll with some sope 4s a reel 1s-6d a stand 1s. . 00-06-06

2 wooden morters and pestle 2s 2 old pecks 1s. . 00-03-00

a working bench 6d a tin dripping 1s-6d a chees-fat 1s 00--03-06

old barll with feathers 10s 6 old barlls 6s: 3 hogsetts 4s 01-00-00

a bed stead and matt 5s a meal sive 1s a old chest and some salt 1s 00-07-00

a rying sive 6d meal trought 2s a old clock 2s.... 00-04-06

2 old broad chissells 1s 2 narrow chissells 1s a bil hook 1s-6d 00-03-06

a brest wimble and bitt 1s: 3 old augers 2s-6d a spring Lock 2s 00-05-06

a Gally pott 6d a fender 6d a sickle 6d old Iron 6d 00-02-00
a bag 3s 1 ditto 1s 2 old smal truncks 2s.....00-06-00
12 Run of Linnen yarn and ten of toe yarn: £1-5s-8d 01-05-08
a pair of fine sheets 1£-15s 1 new sheet 15s 1 cotton sheet 15s 03-05-00
an old sheet 2s 2 fine pillowbers 10s: a diaper table cloath 1£.....01-12-00
7 diaper napkins 10s-6d: 5 ditto 4s a old table cloth 1s-6d 00-16-00
2 toe napkins 2s-6d an old table cloath 6d 4 towels 2s-6d 00-05-06
old Kercy Blanket 10s a green Rugg 14s.....01-04-00
a diamond Coverled 15s a bed sted and Cord 9s..01-04-00
3 corn Baskets 2s a pair of hatchells 8s Iron dung fork 2s 00-12-00
Cart rope 3s a chees press 2s-6d 3 old barrells 2s.00-07-06
In the Kitchen a great Brass Kittle 3£: 1 ditto 1£ 04-00-00
2 brass panns 11s a small bras pott 5 s a bras chafing dish 5s 01-01-00
a basting Ladle 1s a pair of andirons with bras heads 12s 00-13-00
a puter flagon 8s a bowl 1s 4 porringers 6s...00-15-00
3 puter platters: 1£-4s-0 1 ditto 6s 1 ditto 4s 2 ditto 2s 01-16-00
9 plates 13s-6d a great puter bason 6s: 1 ditto 4s.01-03-06
a candlestick 4s-6d: 1 ditto 1s: 3 smal basons 4s-6d 00-10-00
a smal sarcer 1s a pint pott 2s-6d: 1 old ditto 1s a bracer 18d 00-06-00
a salt seller dramcup & tumbler 2s 3 spoons 18d Shears 1s 00-04-06

a tobaco knife 1s a box and Iron 2s a tin fish plate 1s 00-04-00
a smal trevit 1s a spitt 4s a tramel 6s.....00-11-00
Iron to hang over ye fire 1s a saddle hammer 3s.00-04-00
a pair of pincers 1s a old chissel & smal file 1s..00-02-00
a branding Iron 2s 2 pailes 3s.....00-05-00
2 gimblets 6s: a peggin bal 6d 2 thimbles 6d 1 doz of trenchers 1s.....00-02-06
a earthen pan 1s-6d a cream pott 1s.....00-05-06
a hour Glas 1s-6d a smal table 4s.....00-05-06
a great Bible 3£-10s-0d mr hookers survey 3s...03-13-00
part of 2 old bibles 3s a psalm book 2s on Daniel 3s 00-08-00
a Lattin bible 6s: 4 Lattin books 4s a smal trunk 2s 00-12-00
a Cubbard 16s a Leather Coller 1s 00-17-00
3 forks 6s a hoe 1s a stubbing hoe 1s a hansaw 1s.00-09-00
2 old rakes 1s a old chamber pot 1s.....00-02-00
2 old axes 2s a pair of Cart bands 12s 2 chaires 2s-6d 00-16-06
a plow chain and caps 13s-6d plow and Irons 15.01-08-06
a pair of old Cart wheels & boxes & axltree pins.00-01-00
a yoke and Irons 2s-6d 16 small harrow teeth 7s.00-09-06
a Grindstone 8s 2 old tubbs 1 old Barll 5s....00-13-06
a yoke of oxen 12-00-00
a cow 4£-10s one yearling 1£-15s 06-05-00
a pease hooke 1s hay in the barn 2£-10s 02-11-00
barly in the barn more than mrs Clark is to have .7 bus 01-08-00
a horse at 4£-10s 04-10-00
a plow chain in Johns hand 00-12-00
a tub and a forme 1s.....00-01-00

The foregoing Inventory was taken by

us as witnes our hand this 8th of september 1710

Mathw. Allyn
John Moore Senr

At a Court of Probate holden at Hartford, for the County of Hartford September 8th Anno: Dom: 1710 John Clarke and Roger Wolcott, Executors of the Last Will and Testament of Capt. Daniell Clark late of Windsor decd. exhibited in the Court this Inventory of the Estate of the said deceased, and the Sd John Clark, and Mrs. Martha Clark Widdow, relict of the Said decd. made Oath that this Same Inventory contains an accompt of all the Estate of Said Capt. Danl. Clark decd. that at present they know of, and that whatever else of the Sd Estate Shall hereafter come to their hands or knowledge, they will bring an account thereof to this Court that it may be added to the Inventory.

Test Caleb Stanly Clerk

FIRST GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION

1 Hon. Daniel Clark, born 1622, Chester, England died Aug. 10, 1710. He married (1) June 13, 1644, Mary Newberry, born, 1626, who died Aug. 29, 1688, in Dorchester, daughter of Thomas and Jane Newberry of Mypern, Devonshire; (2) 1689, Martha (Pitkin), Wolcott, widow of Simon Wolcott, who died Oct. 13, 1710. Windsor, Connecticut.

2 i Mary, born April 4, 1646; died in childhood.

3 ii Josiah, born Jan. 21, 1648; married June, 1693, Mary (Burr) Crowe.

4 iii Elizabeth, born Oct. 28, 1651; died Dec. 22, 1729; married (1) Nov. 26, 1669, Moses Cooke; (2) Sept. 13, 1677, Lt. Job Drake, son of Job.

5 iv Daniel, born April 5, 1654; married, 1678, Hannah Pratt.

6 v John, born April 10, 1656; died Sept., 1715; married, 1685, Mary Crowe, step-niece.

7 vi Mary, born Sept. 22, 1658; died April 14, 1738; married (1) Dec. 13, 1683, John Gaylord, Jr.; (2) 1700, Jedediah Watson.

8 vii Samuel, born July 6, 1661; died April 14, 1738; married, 1687, Mehitable Thrall.

9 viii Sarah, born June 7, 1663; married (1) 1685, Isaac Pinney; (2) Mr. Nash.

10 ix Hannah, born Aug. 25, 1665; died young.

11 x Nathaniel, born Sept. 8, 1666; killed by Indians, 1690; unmarried.

(Windsor Town Records, Mathew Grant Church Record, Stiles' Ancient Windsor, New England Genealogical Register, etc.)

SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

3 Josiah Clark, born Jan. 21, 1648; married June, 1693, Mary (Burr) Crowe, widow of Christopher Crowe; moved from Windsor to New Jersey.

12 i Josiah, born Jan. 13, 1682.

4 Elizabeth Clark, born Oct. 28, 1651; died Dec. 22, 1729; married (1) Nov. 25, 1669, Moses Cooke; (2) Sept. 13, 1677, Lt. Job Drake of Windsor, son of Job, born March 28, 1652, and died Dec. 19, 1711. Moses Cooke was killed by Indians in Westfield. He was baptized Nov. 16, 1645.

13 i Elizabeth (Cooke), born Aug. 25, 1673, Westfield; married Benj. Griswold.

14 ii Moses (Cooke), born April 17, 1675, Windsor.

15 iii Job (Drake), born Jan. 26, 1678; died Oct. 15, 1712; unmarried.

16 iv Mary (Drake), born April 29, 1680; married Sept. 23, 1697, John Porter of Windsor.

17 v Jacob (Drake), born Jan. 29, 1683; died Jan. 29, 1762.

18 vi Sarah (Drake), born May 10, 1686; married Dec. 3, 1702, Hon. Roger Wolcott, Governor.

5 Daniel Clark, born April 5, 1654; married, 1678, Hannah Pratt, who died Sept. 10, 1751, daughter of Daniel Pratt and Hannah of Windsor. (Daniel 5, John 4, William 3, Andrew 2, Thomas 1.)

19 i Daniel, born 1679, Hartford; died Sept. 14, 1762; married Dec. 14, 1704, Elizabeth Butler.

20 ii Moses, born 1683; died Sept. 18, 1749; married Feb. 23, 1710, Elizabeth Huntington.
21 iii John, born 1685.
22 iv Aaron, born Nov. 13, 1687.
23 v Nathaniel, baptized March 26, 1693; died May 20, 1737; married Hannah Kellogg.
24 vi Abraham, born Nov. 10, 1695.
25 vii Noah, baptized April 25, 1697; died June 1, 1749; married June 10, 1719, Sarah Taintor.

(John Pratt of Hartford, Stiles' Windsor, Goodwin's Notes.)

6 John Clark, born April 10, 1656; died Sept., 1715, Windsor; married, 1685, Mary Crowe, step-niece, who was born Oct., 1665. She afterward married, 1720, William Randall.

26 i Hannah, born Aug. 6, 1686; married, Feb. 26, 1705, Thomas Gillette.
27 ii John, died March 7, 1709.
28 iii Mary, died July 3, 1781; married Oct. 24, 1711, Samuel Cooley.
29 iv Jemima, died Oct. 29, 1732; married Daniel Cooley, Nov. 7, 1710.
30 v Martha, born March 19, 1697; died May 25, 1728; married Aug. 28, 1719, James Eggleston.
31 vi Solomon, born May 20, 1699; married Feb. 24, 1720, Ann Eggleston; died March 5, 1767.
32 vii Elizabeth, born May 16, 1701.
33 viii Sarah, born Oct. 28, 1702; died young.
34 ix Daniel, born Dec. 31, 1704; married Nov. 11, 1731, Esther Bridges.
35 x Ann, born Jan. 12, 1707; died Aug. 13, 1716.

36 xi Benoni, born Oct. 21, 1708; died young.
(New Eng. Gen. Register, Stiles' Windsor, etc.)

7 MARY CLARK, born Sept. 22, 1658; died April 14, 1738, married (1) Dec. 13, 1683, John Gaylord, Jr., born Jan. 27, 1649; died April 29, 1699, son of William and Ann (Porter) Gaylord; (2) 1700, Jedediah Watson, son of Robert, born Sept. 30, 1666, and died Dec. 13, 1741.

37 i John (Gaylord), born June 8, 1686; married May 27, 1701, Elizabeth Marshall.

38 ii Mary (Gaylord), born 1688; married Jan., 1707, Ebenezer Bliss, who was born July 29, 1683, and died Sept. 7, 1717.

39 iii Ann (Gaylord), born April 20, 1693.

(The Bliss Family Genealogy, page 42.)

8 SAMUEL CLARK, born July 6, 1661; died April 14, 1738; married, 1687, Mehitable Thrall, daughter of Timothy, born March, 1664, and died Aug. 15, 1723.

40 i Samuel, born Nov. 10, 1688; died Nov. 6, 1749; married Abigail Owen, daughter of Josiah.

41 ii David, born April 7, 1696.

42 iii Joseph, born July 13, 1697; died July 7, 1718.

43 iv Nathaniel, born Oct. 11, 1699.

9 SARAH CLARK, born June 7, 1663; died ——; married, (1) 1685, Isaac Pinney, son of Humphrey, born Feb., 1663, and died Oct. 6, 1709; (2) Mr. Nash.

44 i Isaac (Pinney), born Jan. 17, 1686; died Aug. 12, 1717; married Jan. 26, 1709, Abigail Filley.

45 ii Jonathan (Pinney), born Oct. 23, 1688.

46 iii Mary (Pinney), born March 4, 1690.

47 iv Sarah (Pinney), born March 7, 1692; unmarried.

48 v Humphrey (Pinney), born Sept. 5, 1694; married July 22, 1717, Abigail Deinan.

49 vi Elizabeth (Pinney), born Jan. 6, 1697; died Sept. 3, 1715.

50 vii Noah (Pinney), born Jan. 24, 1703; died Feb. 2, 1745; married Sept. 30, 1744, Mary Allyn.

51 viii Hannah (Pinney).

52 ix Daniel (Pinney).

THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

13 Elizabeth Cooke (Elizabeth 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 25, 1673, Westfield; married Benjamin Griswold.

16 Mary Drake (Elizabeth 2, Daniel 1), born April 29, 1680; married Sept. 23, 1697, John Porter of Windsor. See Drake Family.

18 Sarah Drake (Elizabeth 2, Daniel 1), born May 10, 1686; married Dec. 3, 1702, Hon. Roger Wolcott, the governor who died May 17, 1767. See Drake Family and Wolcott Family.

19 Daniel Clark (Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born 1679, Hartford; died Sept. 14, 1762, Colchester; married Dec. 14, 1704, Elizabeth Butler, born 1686, and died April 11, 1763.

53 i Hannah, born June 30, 1706.
54 ii Elizabeth, born June 29, 1708.
55 iii Son, born and died July 17, 1710.
56 iv Daniel, born Sept. 28, 1711; married Dec. 3, 1746, Hannah Jones.
57 v Josiah, born Dec. 19, 1713.
58 vi Roger, born Dec. 24, 1715; died Oct. 11, 1775; married Hannah ——, who died April 5, 1771.
59 vii Alexander, born Nov. 6, 1717.
60 viii Zerviah, born March 14, 1719.
61 ix Darius, born Feb. 2, 1720.
62 x Mabel, born Oct. 7, 1721.
63 xi Uriah, born Nov. 2, 1722.
64 xii Rebecca, born June 16, 1726.

(New England Historical Register.)

20 Moses Clark (Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born 1683; died Sept. 18, 1749. He married Feb. 23, 1709, Elizabeth Huntington, born Aug. 18, 1689, and died Dec. 27, 1761, who was the daughter of Lt. Samuel Huntington and Mary Clark (daughter of John Clark of Farmington), granddaughter of Deacon Simon Huntington and Sarah Clark (daughter of John and Mary (Ward) Clark of Saybrook), and great-granddaughter of Simon Huntington and Margaret Baret (daughter of Christopher Baret, Mayor of Norwich, England) of Norwich, Connecticut. In 1708 Moses Clark built a house in Lebanon, Ct., which is standing today and has but recently passed out of the Clark family.

65 i Mary, born Jan. 22, 1717; married Caleb Abell.

66 ii Moses, born Sept. 2, 1720; married Mehitable Bridges.

67 iii Ann, born Jan. 26, 1723; married Aug. 19, 1744, Thomas Martin.

68 iv Elizabeth, born Jan. 25, 1725; died Oct. 14, 1819; married Sept. 13, 1753, Timothy Bigelow.

69 v John, born Jan. 7, 1728; died Dec. 23, 1822; married Nov. 7, 1751, Jerusha Huntington.

70 vi James, born Sept. 15, 1730; married (1) Jan. 20, 1757, Ann Gray; (2) Keziah ——.

(Huntington Genealogy, Family Records, Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, John Clark of Saybrook, etc.)

23 Nathaniel Clark (Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 26, 1693; died May 20, 1737; married Hannah Kellogg, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Dickenson) Kellogg, who was born Sept. 11, 1699. Lebanon, Ct.

71 i Nathaniel, born August 6, 1720; married Nov. 5, 1740, Martha Witt.

72 ii Asahel, born March 11, 1721.
73 iii Silas, born June 20, 1724; died April 16, 1809; married, 1764, Abigail White.
74 iv Hannah, born Nov. 24, 1727; married December 26, 1749, Joseph McCall.
75 v Jared, born July 15, 1729; died September 11, 1775; married December 12, 1754, Mary Abell of Lebanon.
76 vi Ruth, born April 8, 1734; died March 9, 1826.
77 vii Amos, born April 25, 1736; died young.

(Kellogg Family Genealogy, Mrs. J. I. Walker, J. C. Parshall.)

25 Noah Clark (Daniel 2, Daniel 1), baptized April 25, 1697; died June 1, 1749; married June 10, 1719, Sarah Taintor, born Nov. 19, 1698, Colchester, Connecticut.

78 i Sarah, born Feb. 19, 1719; died young.
79 ii Sarah, born March 9, 1721; married Jan. 15, 1741, Joseph Kellogg.
80 iii Noah, born Aug. 24, 1722; married Dec. 25, 1751, Eunice Quitterfield.
81 iv Jerusha, born Feb. 28, 1724.
82 v Ezra, born Nov. 8, 1725; died June 7, 1797; married Amy Bailey.
83 iv Elihu, born Nov. 8, 1727; married May 9, 1750, Elizabeth Kellogg.
84 vii Esther, born October 14, 1729; died before 1758; married John Taintor, 1751, born July 2, 1725.

(Colchester Records.)

26 Hannah Clarke (John 2, Daniel 1), born August 6, 1686; died Feb. 20, 1708; married Feb. 26, 1705, Thomas Gillette, born May 31, 1678, and died June 11, 1708. His first wife was Martha Mills, Nov. 21, 1700.

85 i Abel (Gillette), born October 18, 1705; died Dec. 15, 1794; married, 1730, Abigail Ensign.

86 ii Joel (Gillette), born May 1, 1707. His wife died March 10, 1795.

87 iii Jonah (Gillette), born October 18, 1708; died May 21, 1782; married (1) Elizabeth Hoskins, who died May 28, 1753; (2) Oct. 10, 1754, Esther Filley, who died Feb. 24, 1804, aged 95.

(Stiles' Ancient Windsor, page 291.)

28 Mary Clark (John 2, Daniel 1), born ——; died July 3, 1781; married October 24, 1711, Samuel Cooley, son of Eliakim Cooley, who died March 6, 1755. She married second, January 8, 1759, Lt. John Anderson. She lived in Longmeadow, Mass., then in Windsor, Conn., and then in Longmeadow again.

88 i Hannah (Cooley), born Sept. 3, 1712; died Feb. 14, 1714.

89 ii Samuel (Cooley), born October 27, 1714; died April 11, 1746; married June 19, 1741, Patience Macranny.

90 iii Israel (Cooley), born Feb. 19, 1717; died Dec. 22, 1775; married April 9, 1735, Deborah Leonard.

91 iv Mary (Cooley), born April 5, 1724; married (1) Aug. 2, 1744, Dyrick Venhorn; (2) Aug. 29, 1753, Jesse Warner.

(New Eng. Genealogical Register.)

29 Jemima Clark (John 2, Daniel 1), born ——; died Oct. 29, 1832; married Daniel Cooley, son of Daniel; lived in Enfield, Conn., and Springfield, Mass.

92 i Daniel (Cooley), born Sept. 11, 1711.
93 ii Jemima (Cooley), born Jan. 5, 1713.
94 iii Elizabeth (Cooley), born July 28, 1714; died July 30, 1742, married Israel Cotton, 1741.
95 iv Ann (Cooley), born April 20, 1716.
96 v Noah (Cooley), born Oct. 12, 1718, Enfield.
97 vi Mary (Cooley), born Sept. 20, 1720, Springfield.
98 vii Thomas (Cooley), born Feb. 13, 1723.
99 viii Sarah (Cooley), born May 25, 1725; died Mar. 3, 1795; married Oct. 18, 1749, Ebenezer Bliss.
100 ix Azuba (Cooley), born Oct. 17, 1728.

30 Martha Clark (John 2, Daniel 1), born March 19, 1697; died May 25, 1728; married Aug. 28, 1718, James Eggleston, who died Dec. 22, 1746.
101 i James (Eggleston), born Sept. 4, 1719; died Nov. 5, 1719.
102 ii Elisha (Eggleston), born Sept. 25, 1720.
103 iii Abigail (Eggleston), born Jan. 6, 1733(?)

31 Captain Solomon Clark (John 2, Daniel 1), born May 20, 1699; died March 5, 1767; married Feb. 24, 1720, Anne Eggleston, born Jan. 18, 1697, descended from Hester Williams, sister of Roger. Daughter of Esther Mills and John Eggleston (James 2, Begat 1). Windsor.
104 i Solomon, born about 1725; married Ann Ashley Jan. 11, 1748.
105 ii Mary, baptized May 28, 1738.
106 iii John, married Keziah ——.

34 Daniel Clark (John 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 31, 1704; died 1767; married Nov. 11, 1730, Esther Bridges.

107 i Charity, born Aug. 11, 1731; died Sept. 3, 1808; married Jan. 11, 1752, Hezekiah Cooley.

108 ii Daniel, born April 1, 1734; married Nov. 24, 1757, Elizabeth Abel.

109 iii Benoni, born Oct. 15, 1737.

(Hines' Early Lebanon.)

37 JOHN GAYLORD (Mary 2, Daniel 1), born June 8, 1686; married May 27, 1701, Elizabeth Marshall. See Bliss Genealogy, page 42.

38 MARY GAYLORD (Mary 2, Daniel 1), born 1688; married Jan., 1707, Ebenezer Bliss, born July 29, 1693, and died Sept. 7, 1717. Bliss Genealogy, page 42.

40 SAMUEL CLARK (Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 10, 1688; died Nov. 6, 1749; married Abigail Owen, daughter of Josiah Owen, born Dec. 8, 1681. Simsbury, Ct.

110 i Joel, born March 19, 1717; died Oct. 5, 1777; married April 7, 1742, Lydia Forbes.

111 ii Abigail, born May 5, 1719.

112 iii Samuel, born Dec. 15, 1720; died June 14, 1807; married Nov. 3, 1748, Eunice Lyman.

113 iv Hannah, born May 5, 1723; married March 24, 1744, Charles Thrall.

114 v David, born July 17, 1725; died Oct. 26, 1819; married, 1749, Rachel Moore.

115 vi Ann, born July 1, 1729; died Jan. 5, 1741.

44 ISAAC PINNEY (Sarah 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 17, 1686; died Aug. 12, 1717; married Jan. 26, 1709, Abigail Filley.

48 Humphrey Pinney (Sarah 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 5, 1694; married July 22, 1717, Abigail Deinan.

50 Noah Pinney (Sarah 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 24, 1703; died Feb. 2, 1745; married Sept. 30, 1744, Mary Allyn.

FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

56 Daniel Clark (Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 28, 1711; married Dec. 3, 1746, Hannah Jones. Colchester, Ct.

116 i Eunice, born 1753; died April 9, 1784.

117 ii Lucy, born 1756; died May 13, 1778.

58 Roger Clark (Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 24, 1715; died Oct. 11, 1775; married Hannah, who died April 5, 1771.

65 Mary Clark (Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 22, 1717; died Sept., 1792; married Feb. 7, 1738, Caleb Abell, son of Caleb Abell and Abigail Sluman, born April 21, 1709, and died Nov. 23, 1804.

118 i Creta (Abell), born Dec. 5, 1738; died June 5, 1754.

119 ii Abigail (Abell), born Aug. 21, 1740; married May 22, 1766, Nathan Clark.

120 iii Elizabeth (Abell), born Dec. 21, 1742; married Feb. 15, 1770, Comfort Brewster.

121 iv Joseph (Abell), born Oct. 29, 1744; married May 2, 1765, Lydia Finney.

122 v Mary (Abell), born Nov. 18, 1747; died July 8, 1790; married May 19, 1768, Charles Hyde, son of Daniel.

123 vi Caleb (Abell), born March 15, 1749; died April 9, 1750.

124 vii Caleb (Abell), born Feb. 23, 1751; married Dec. 19, 1770, Jerusha Lyman.

125 viii Lydia (Abell), born May 21, 1753.

126 ix Lucretia (Abell), born Oct. 30, 1755.
(Hyde Family Genealogy.)

66 Moses Clark (Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 2, 1720; married Mehitable Bridges, daughter of Edmond and Esther (Wheeler) Bridges.

127 i Lucy, born May 11, 1755; died Oct. 27, 1836; married Nov. 18, 1772, Ichabod Brewster.

128 ii Probably Moses, who married Ursula Phelps, 1774, as given in Phelps book, page 436.

67 Ann Clark (Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 26, 1723; married Aug. 19, 1744, Thomas Martin. Lebanon and Colchester.

129 i David (Martin), born Aug. 25, 1745.

130 ii Jonathan (Martin), born Aug. 25, 1745.

131 iii Ann (Martin), born May 8, 1747.

132 iv Molley (Martin), born Oct. 27, 1750.
(Taintor's Colchester Records.)

68 Elizabeth Clark (Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 25, 1725; died Oct. 14, 1819; married Sept. 13, 1753, Timothy Bigelow, who was born Sept. 19, 1724, and died Apr. 7, 1776.

133 i Timothy Halsey (Bigelow), born Jan., 1753; died Sept. 17, 1762.

134 ii Samuel (Bigelow), born Oct. 15, 1757; died Oct. 18, 1757.

135 iii Elizabeth (Bigelow), born July 13, 1759; died Aug. 30, 1801; married Capt. William Henderson, who died July 21, 1801.

136 iv Timothy Halsey (Bigelow), born May, 1763; married Mary Ann ——.

136a v Sarah (Bigelow), born April 6, 1766; died Jan. 14, 1802; unmarried.

137 vi Samuel (Bigelow), born Jan. 7, 1768; died Aug. 26, 1808; unmarried.

(The Bigelow Family.)

69 Dr. John Clark (Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 7, 1728, Lebanon, Ct.; died Dec. 23, 1822; married Nov. 7, 1751, at Lebanon, Jerusha Huntington, born Aug. 24, 1731, and died Dec. 14, 1823, daughter of Elizabeth Edwards (Timothy Edwards 4 and Esther Stoddard, Richard Edwards 3 and Elizabeth Tuthill, William 2, Rev. Richard 1) and Col. Jabez Huntington (Christopher 3, Christopher 2, Simon 1). Through the Stoddard and Tuthill lines the ancestry of Mrs. Clark is traced back to Alfred the Great. Her mother, dying when she was but three, she was brought up in the family of her uncle, Rev. Jonathan Edwards, where she and Aaron Burr, Jr., were playmates, but she refused to see him when her cousin came to say good-bye after his duel and disgrace, speaking of him as a traitor and murderer. Dr. Clark graduated from Yale, 1749, studied medicine and was a physician in Lebanon for forty years. He was medical purveyor for the Revolutionary Army, and one of the committee to examine those who wished to be army surgeons, and was army surgeon, 1780-81, when the French troops were quartered in Lebanon. He was deputy to the General Assembly 1776 and 1777, was on the local committee of safety and was one of a committee to arrest violators of the Non-Importation Act. He received a grant of land from the government in New York, whither he removed shortly before his death.

138 i John, born June 13, 1752; died April 23, 1847; married Dec. 31, 1781, Abigail Moseley.

139 ii Jabez, born Nov. 2, 1753; died Nov. 11, 1836; married April 4, 1787, Amie Elderkin.

140 iii Israhiah, born May 16, 1755; died June 1, 1755.

141 iv Jerusha, born May 7, 1756; died June 8, 1840; unmarried.

142 v Hezekiah, born Dec. 19, 1757; died March 4, 1826; married June 2, 1785, Lucy Bliss.

143 vi Tryphena, born Feb. 10, 1760; died Oct. 12, 1785; married Aug. 14, 1780, Ebenezer Bushnell.

144 vii Deodatus, born July 7, 1762; died June 10, 1847; married Feb. 2, 1794, Nancy Dunham.

145 viii Hannah, born May 19, 1764; died Sept. 29, 1795; married May 22, 1789, Hon. George Bliss.

146 ix Henry, born May 4, 1766; died 1810; married Feb., 1796, Mary Ann Elderkin.

147 x Erastus, born May 11, 1768; died Nov. 6, 1825; married (1) Sophia Porter; (2) July 1, 1812, Sophia Flint.

148 xi Thaddeus, born Feb. 12, 1770; died Feb. 15, 1854; married March 24, 1802, Deborah Baker.

149 xii Elizabeth, born Feb. 2, 1772; died Aug. 31, 1854; married Nov. 11, 1795, Rev. Ludovicus Weld.

(Huntington Gen., Goodwin's Notes, Records of State of Conn., Vol. I, page 25, also pages 2, 60, 90, and 220, Larned's Hist. Windham County, page 175, and Hines' Early Lebanon.)

70 Colonel James Clark (Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 15, 1730; died Dec. 29, 1826; married Jan. 20, 1757, Ann Gray and later Keziah ——. He was

at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and at the time of the laying of the corner stone of the monument when he was 95, a special escort was sent from Boston to Lebanon to bring him. He was a distinguished guest and was kissed on both cheeks by General Lafayette, who said, "You were made of good stuff." The record of his children has been gathered from tombstones from graves supposed to be those of this family.

150 i Malinda, born 1750; died Sept. 19, 1755.
151 ii James, born 1758; died Aug. 2, 1790; married Anna Lyman.
152 iii Jacob.
153 iv Wealthy, born 1768; died Sept. 8, 1775.
154 v Ernest, born 1772; died Sept. 21, 1775.
155 vi Anna, born about 1767; died Sept. 18, 1770.
156 vii Augustus, born about 1773; drowned in North Pond Jan. 28, 1781.

71 Nathaniel Clark (Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 6, 1720; married Nov. 5, 1740, Martha Witt.

73 Silas Clark (Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 20, 1724; died April 16, 1809; married (1) ?; (2) 1764, Abigail White, who was born Jan., 1732, and died June 25, 1784.

157 i Hannah, born Nov. 27, 1750.
158 ii Jacob, born Nov. 17, 1752.
159 iii Lucy, born Feb. 23, 1754.
160 iv Andrew, born Dec. 10, 1755.
161 v Keziah, born June 23, 1757.
162 vi Nathan, born Aug. 6, 1759.
163 vii Lucy, born April 13, 1761.
164 viii Abner, born Jan. 28, 1765; died Jan. 21, 1843; married Nov., 1789, Betsey Bill.

165 ix Silas, born May 23, 1766; married April 24, 1806, Sally King.
166 x Joshua, born Dec. 20, 1767.
167 xi Frederick, born Oct. 1, 1769.
168 xii Walter, born May 22, 1771; died March 2, 1860; married Eunice Wood.
169 xiii Abigail, born April 21, 1773.

74 HANNAH CLARK (Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 24, 1727; married Dec. 26, 1749, Joseph McCall.
170 i Archippus (McCall).

75 JARED CLARK (Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 15, 1729, at Lebanon; died Sept. 11, 1775; married Dec. 12, 1754, Mary Abell, born Feb. 24, 1736. She married (2) Zebulon Metcalfe. Goshen.
171 i Philotha, born 1756, baptized Dec. 12; married (1) Mr. Tracy; (2) Ezekiel Kellogg.
172 ii Jared, born 1758; baptized April 9.
173 iii Mary, baptized Oct. 11, 1761.
174 iv Simon, born Sept. 11, 1763.
175 v Abel, baptized Nov. 24, 1765; married Betsey Loomis.
176 vi Ambrose, born 1769.
177 vii Cyrus Cyrus, born April 18, 1772; married Jan. 26, 1796, Ann Fitch.
178 viii Cyrenus, born April 18, 1772; married Jan. 19, 1797, Rachel Tracy.
179 ix Solomon.
(Records of Goshen, Mrs. D. A. Moulton, Mrs. Walker.)

79 SARAH CLARK (Noah 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 9, 1721; married Jan. 15, 1741, Joseph Kellogg,

son of Jonathan, born June 6, 1714, and died June 15, 1762. Colchester, Conn.

180 i Silas (Kellogg), born Aug. 25, 1742; died Dec. 11, 1812; married June 21, 1768, Sarah Cook.

181 ii Esther (Kellogg), born March 21, 1745.

182 iii Sarah (Kellogg), born Aug. 11, 1749; died June 24, 1830; married Dec. 5, 1770, Abner Rockwell.

183 iv Anna (Kellogg), born Sept. 28, 1752.

(Kellogg Genealogy.)

80 Noah Clark (Noah 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 24, 1722; married Dec. 5, 1751, Eunice Quitterfield.

82 Ezra Clark (Noah 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 8, 1725; died June 7, 1797; married Amy Bailey.

83 Elihu Clark (Noah 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 8, 1727; married May 9, 1750, Elizabeth Kellogg, born July 8, 1729.

184 i Ephraim, born Oct. 26, 1751; died Dec. 15, 1757.

185 ii Elihu, born Sept. 7, 1755.

186 iii Elizabeth, born May 17, 1759; died Aug. 9, 1759.

187 iv Violette, born Sept. 9, 1760.

188 v Elizabeth, born Feb. 10, 1763; died Feb., 1819; married, 1793, Uzziel Foote.

(Kellogg Gen.)

84 Esther Clark (Noah 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 14, 1729; married, 1751, John Taintor. He married (2) July, 1758, Sarah Bulkley.

85 Abel Gillette (Hannah 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 18, 1705; married, 1730, Abigail Ensign.

86 Joel Gillitte (Hannah 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born May 1, 1707; married ——, who died March 10, 1795.

87 Jonah Gillette (Hannah 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 18, 1708; died May 21, 1782; married (1) Elizabeth Hoskins, who died May 28, 1753; (2) Oct. 10, 1754, Esther Filley, who died Feb. 24, 1804, aged 95 years.

89 Samuel Cooley (Mary 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 27, 1714; died April 11, 1746; married June 19, 1741, Patience Macranny.

90 Israel Cooley (Mary 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 19, 1717; died Dec. 22, 1775; married April 9, 1735, Deborah Leonard.

91 Mary Cooley (Mary 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born April 5, 1724; married (1) Aug. 2, 1744, Dyrick Venhorn; (2) Aug. 29, 1753, Jesse Warner.

94 Elizabeth Cooley (Jemima 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born July 28, 1714; died July 30, 1742; married, 1741, Israel Cotton.

99 Sarah Cooley (Jemima 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born May 25, 1725; died March 3, 1795; married Oct. 18, 1749, Ebenezer Bliss.

104 Solomon Clark (Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born about 1725; died May 6, 1776, "aged about 51

years"; married Jan. 11, 1748, Ann Ashley, daughter of Joseph (Jonathan 2, Robert 1) Ashley and Mrs. Mary (Steele) Goodwin, who was a daughter of the Revolutionary officer, Lt. James (James 2, George 1) Steele and Sarah Barnard, baptized June 5, 1720, and died May 24, 1812.

(Wintonbury (Bloomfield) Church Records.)

189 i Solomon, baptized June 7, 1750.
190 ii Ann, baptized May 10, 1752.
191 iii Infant, died Junne 24, 1754.
192 iv Hulda, baptized May 25, 1755; married Elisha Wells.
193 v George, baptized Dec. 4, 1757; married Charity Clark.
194 vi Hitta, baptized March 23, 1759.
195 vii Eunice, baptized June 13, 1762.
196 viii Jemme, baptized Nov. 25, 1764.
197 ix Asahel, baptized May 31, 1767; died Nov. 8, 1860; married Elizabeth Hoskins, daughter of Abel Hoskins.
198 x Rockce, born Feb. 24, 1771.

106 John Clark (Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born about 1725; married Keziah ——, who died in Windsor, Feb. 6, 1804.

199 i Keziah, born April 14, 1751, at Windsor.
200 ii Martha, born Oct. 9, 1753, at Windsor.
201 iii John, born Oct. 6, 1755.
202 iv Deborah, born April, 1757.
203 v Jeremiah, born Feb., 1759.
204 vi Daniel, born Dec. 24, 1760.
205 vii Wealthy Anne, baptized April 7, 1763, at Westbury.
206 viii Roswell, baptized May 19, 1765, at Westbury; married Abigail Parsons.

207 ix Hannah, baptized Feb. 20, 1767, at Westbury; married Charles Phelps.
208 x Hannah, baptized June 12, 1769, at Westbury.
209 xi Abiah, baptized Sept. 28, 1770, at Westbury.
210 xii Isaac, baptized July 12, 1772, at Westbury.
211 xiii Isaac, baptized April 17, 1774, at Westbury.

107 CHARITY CLARK (Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 11, 1731; died Sept. 23, 1808; married Jan. 11, 1752, Hezekiah Cooley, son of Eliakim, born Aug. 7, 1720, and died March 27, 1796.

212 i Charity (Cooley), born June 15, 1753; died Aug. 26, 1763.
213 ii Clark (Cooley), born Sept. 6, 1754; died Nov. 2, 1757.
214 iii Ruby (Cooley), born Aug. 19, 1757; married March 6, 1776, Robert Pease.
215 iv Charity (Cooley), born Oct. 6, 1759; died Feb. 3, 1775.
216 v Esther (Cooley), born Dec. 19, 1760; died April 9, 1777.
217 vi Flavia (Cooley), born Jan. 26, 1763; married April, 1787, Joseph W. Cooley.
218 vii Hezekiah (Cooley), born March 11, 1765.
219 viii Clark (Cooley), born Oct. 1, 1769; married July 6, 1791, Lovina Billings.

108 DANIEL CLARK (Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born April 1, 1734; died Aug. 23, 1817; married Nov. 24, 1757, Elizabeth Abell, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Crane) Abell, born Jan. 19, 1738, and died May 18, 1817. Lebanon.

220 i Elizabeth, born Nov. 2, 1758; died July, 1850; married Joseph William Bissell.

221 ii Hosea, born Feb. 10, 1761; died Sept. 18, 1765.

222 iii Ruby, born April 4, 1763; married Ambrose Williams.

223 iv Charles, born March 20, 1765; married Anna Williams.

224 v Hosea, born Aug. 12, 1767; died Aug. 14, 1838; married March 24, 1796, Esther Williams.

225 vi Lucy, born Jan. 21, 1772; married Oct., 1790, Capt. Charles Williams.

110 JOEL CLARK (Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born March 19, 1717; died Oct. 15, 1777; married April 7, 1742, Lydia Forbes, born 1720, and died Nov. 15, 1796. Simsbury, Conn.

226 i Lydia, born June 11, 1743; died Dec. 5, 1838; married Elijah Owen.

227 ii Joel, born Jan. 17, 1746-7; died Jan. 29, 1809; married Feb. 28, 1771, Martha Pinney.

228 iii Samuel, born Jan. 29, 1749-50; died Feb. 10, 1758.

229 iv Reuben, born Feb. 14, 1753; died Oct. 9, 1813; married April 2, 1778, Zeruiah Owen.

230 iv Samuel, born Jan. 14, 1758; died April 26, 1827; married (1) Oct. 28, 1779, Ruth Forward; (2) Nov. 16, 1817, Huldah Phelps.

112 SAMUEL CLARK (Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 15, 1720; died June 14, 1807; married (1) Nov. 30, 1748, Eunice Lyman, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Lewis) Lyman, born May 30, 1728, and died April 23, 1785; (2) Mary Minot, who died Oct. 31, 1816. Hartford, Conn., and Northampton, Mass., and Hatfield, Mass.

231 i Joseph, born Oct. 8, 1749; died Dec. 18, 1828; married (1) Anna Barnard; (2) Lydia Cook.

232 ii Richard, born Nov. 7, 1751; killed at Ticonderoga Sept. 11, 1776.

233 iii Thomas, born Nov. 13, 1753; died young.

234 iv Susannah, born Feb. 7, 1756; died Feb. 15, 1806.

235 v Samuel, born July 2, 1758; died July 10, 1847, married (1) Jerusha Phillips; (2) Lucretia Sheldon.

236 vi Thomas, born April 2, 1761; died Jan. 25, 1840; married Lucinda Birge.

237 vii Mercy, born Nov. 26, 1763; married Edward Yeamons.

238 viii Eunice, born July 20, 1766; died May 8, 1843; married Ebenezer Parsons.

239 ix Henry, born Jan. 5, 1768-9; married Polly Pitt.

(Stiles' Windsor, Appendix, Miss Anna B. Clarke, Northampton.)

113 Hannah Clark (Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born May 5, 1723; married March 24, 1744, Charles Thrall, son of Sergt. John Thrall, who was born July 30, 1718.

240 i Charles (Thrall), born June 4, 1747.

241 ii Hannah (Thrall), born Oct. 4, 1749.

242 iii Abel (Thrall), born July 20, 1751.

243 iv Jerusha (Thrall), baptized Sept. 28, 1753; drowned.

244 v Giles (Thrall), born Nov. 8, 1755.

245 vi Rufus (Thrall), born Nov. 28, 1757.

246 vii Mindwell (Thrall), born Jan. 27, 1761.

247 viii William (Thrall), born Jan. 27, 1761.
248 ix Eli (Thrall), born June 30, 1764.
249 x Eleanor (Thrall), born Aug. 4, 1766.

114 David Clark (Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born July 17, 1725; died October 26, 1819; married, 1749, Rachel Moor, born at Simsbury, 1731, and died Oct. 9, 1814, daughter of Amos Moor and Martha Owen. Turkey Hills, Conn. Member of St. Andrew's Church, Simsbury, Ct.

250 i Rachel, born Dec. 1, 1750; married Eben Hinkson.
251 ii Anna, born Feb. 20, 1752; married Francis Loomis, Jr.
252 iii Roseanna, born May 14, 1753; died March 2, 1793; married Reuben Phelps, Feb. 27, 1777.
253 iv David, born Aug. 6, 1754; married Sarah Hawley, Nov. 20, 1780.
254 v Mary, born Sept. 16, 1756.
255 vi Jesse, born May 1, 1758; married Olive Winchell, Feb. 24, 1784.
256 vii Joseph, born Sept. 17, 1760; married Jemima Winchell.
257 viii Levi, born Sept. 26, 1762; married Anne (Carter) Marshall, widow of Elisha Marshall.
258 ix Sophronia, born July 26, 1763; married Moses Cary, Jr.
259 x Cephas, born Nov. 6, 1764; married Hannah Hawley.
260 xi Rusel, born in 1766; died Oct. 3, 1838; married Mercy Carter.
261 xii Annis, born in 1768; died May 4, 1811; married William Rockwell.

262 xiii Philander, born in 1771; died July 24, 1824.

263 xiv Huldah, born Jan. 1, 1773; died Aug. 17, 1827; married Reuben Winchell.

264 xv Abial, born Oct. 1, 1775; died in 1815; married Temperance Sawyer of Saybrook.

265 xvi Eli, baptized privately March 26, 1766; died March 27, 1766.

266 xvii Probably Susannah, who died Jan., 1767.

There were twenty children.

FIFTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

118 Abigail Abell (Mary 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 21, 1740; married May 22, 1766, Nathan Clark.

120 Elizabeth Abell (Mary 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 21, 1742; married Feb. 15, 1770, Comfort Brewster.

121 Joseph Abell (Mary 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 29, 1744; married May 2, 1765, Lydia Finney.

122 Mary Abell (Mary 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 18, 1747; died July 8, 1790; married May 19, 1768, Charles Hyde, son of Daniel. See Hyde Genealogy.

124 Caleb Abell (Mary 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 23, 1751; married Dec. 19, 1770, Jerusha Lyman.

127 Lucy Clark (Moses 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 11, 1755; died Oct. 27, 1836; married Nov. 18, 1772, Ichabod Brewster, who was born March 6, 1753, and died July 27, 1841. Lebanon.

267 i Lydia (Brewster), born Aug., 1773; died June 11, 1788.
268 ii Lucy (Brewster), born June 30, 1775.
269 iii Polly (Brewster), born Aug. 12, 1777.
270 iv Anson (Brewster), born Dec. 26, 1779.

271 v Charles (Brewster), born Jan. 6, 1782.
272 vi Ichabod (Bewster), born Aug. 17, 1784; died Sept. 11, 1813; physician.
273 vii Huldah (Brewster), born April 11, 1786.
274 viii Lydia Brewster, born June 8, 1788; married Jan. 6, 1808, Nathan Morgan.
275 ix Lot Edward (Brewster), born Aug. 15, 1792.
276 x William Wadsworth (Brewster), born Nov. 29, 1799.

(Brewster Genealogy.)

135 Elizabeth Bigelow (Elizabeth 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 13, 1759; died Aug. 30, 1801; married Capt. William Henderson, who died July 21, 1801.

136 Timothy Halsey Bigelow (Elizabeth 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May, 1763; married Mary Ann ——.

138 Dr. John Clark (John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 13, 1752; died April 23, 1847; married Dec. 13, 1781, Abigail Moseley, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Moseley, born Nov. 19, 1756, and died Jan. 28, 1834, at Lebanon, Conn. Lived in Windham.

277 i Sophia, born Sept. 24, 1782; died March 14, 1870; married October 21, 1813, Harvey W. Campbell.
278 ii Tryphena, born May 17, 1786; died May 1, 1867; married April 2, 1828, Ezekiel J. Chapman.
279 iii John Moseley, born July 2, 1788; died Oct. 2, 1788.

280 iv Nabby, born Nov. 30, 1789; died Aug. 22, 1807.

281 v Mary, born June 17, 1792; died June 17, 1828; married, 1817, Moses Wylie, Jr.

282 vi Amanda, born Oct. 12, 1794.

283 vii Hannah, born Sept. 14, 1798; died Oct. 10, 1865; married Nov., 1826, William Van Duzer.

284 viii William Moseley, born March 23, 1803; married April 9, 1829, Harriet Chapman.

139 Jabez Clark (John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 2, 1753; died November 11, 1836; married April 4, 1787, Amie Elderkin, daughter of Colonel Jedekiah Elderkin and Ann Wood, granddaughter of John Elderkin and Susannah Baker, great-granddaughter of John Elderkin and Abigail Fowler, and great-great-granddaughter of John Elderkin and Abigail, born March 6, 1761, and died July 2, 1838. Windham, Conn. Jabez Clark was in the quartermaster's department during the Revolution.

285 i Charles, born March 6, 1788; died Oct. 22, 1798.

286 ii Elizabeth, born Oct. 29, 1789; died Sept. 19, 1812; married Nov. 13, 1810, Walter King of Utica.

287 iii Ann, born April 6, 1792; died Dec. 27, 1873; married, 1817, Edward Vernon.

288 iv Jerusha, born March 24, 1794; died Oct. 20, 1865; married June 14, 1816, Jesse Doolittle.

289 v Edwards, born Feb. 24, 1796; died March, 1869; married May 28, 1823, Hannah Perkins.

290 vi Charlotte Elderkin, born Oct. 20, 1798; died Jan. 18, 1823; married Aug. 5, 1822, Samuel Perkins of Philadelphia.

(The Elderkin Family, Family Records, etc.)

142 Dr. Hezekiah Clarke (John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 19, 1757; died March 4, 1826; married June 2, 1785, Lucy Bliss, who was born June 19, 1766, and died at Syracuse Jan. 19, 1850. Lived at Pompey, N. Y.

291 i Henry, born Jan. 27, 1787; drowned Sept. 29, 1788.

292 ii Henry, born Jan. 25, 1789; died Feb. 19, 1817; unmarried; War of 1812.

293 iii Harriett, born April 14, 1791; died Nov. 27, 1864; married Sept. 8, 1817, Daniel Gilbert.

294 iv Charles, born April 12, 1793; died April 22, 1864; married April 12, 1815; Olly Ostrander.

295 v Lucy, born April 23, 1795; died April 2, 1796.

296 vi Lucy, born Oct. 27, 1796; died July 29, 1846; unmarried.

297 vii John H., born July 28, 1798; unmarried.

298 viii William Metcalfe, born April 3, 1800; married June 7, 1836, Clara Catlin Tyler.

299 ix Moses Bliss, born Nov. 28, 1803; died Nov. 20, 1865; married Jan. 26, 1837, Lucy Dane.

300 x Theodore Edwards, born Jan. 25, 1806; died Oct. 26, 1853; unmarried.

143 Tryphena Clarke (John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 10, 1760; died October 12, 1785; married Aug. 14, 1780, Ebenezer Bushnell, Jr., who was

born Sept. 13, 1757; married by her father. Lebanon, Conn.

301 i Hezekiah (Bushnell), born Sept. 27, 1782; died Dec. 4, 1851; married Nov. 16, 1804, Lucy Tiffany.

144 Dr. Deodatus Clarke (John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 27, 1762; died June 10, 1847; married Feb. 2, 1794, Nancy Dunham, daughter of Deacon Daniel Dunham and Anna Moseley of Manlius, who was born Oct. 7, 1773, and died May 6, 1821; lived in Clinton, N. Y., Pompey and Oswego, N. Y.

302 i John, born Dec. 3, 1794; died July 5, 1852; married Oct. 24, 1826, Olive Jackson, daughter of Col. Giles Jackson.

303 ii Julia, born Nov. 10, 1796; died Feb. 5, 1826; married Oct. 1, 1822, Dr. Sardius Brewster.

304 iii Nancy, born April 27, 1798; died May 21, 1818.

305 iv Laura, born Dec. 22, 1799; died Dec. 20, 1808.

306 v Edwin Winslowe, born Sept. 10, 1801; died August 24, 1886; married Jan. 16, 1833, Charlotte Ambler.

307 vi Julius, born Sept. 30, 1802; died June 7, 1845; married May 31, 1842, Hannah L. Weeks.

308 vii Sidney, born Dec. 20, 1803; died June 1, 1869; married Jan. 14, 1841, Olive Jackson, daughter of Artemus.

309 viii Lucien, born May 26, 1805; died May 31, 1805.

310 ix Nabby, born August 12, 1808; died Sept. 6, 1808.

311 x Ossian, born July 5, 1813; married March 26, 1839, Nancy Squires.

145 HANNAH CLARKE (John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 19, 1764; died Sept. 29, 1795; married May 22, 1789, Hon. George Bliss, born Dec. 13, 1764, and died March 8, 1830. Springfield, Mass.

312 i Delia (Bliss), born April 16, 1790; died Jan. 31, 1805.

313 ii Caroline (Bliss), born Dec. 28, 1791; died Feb. 9, 1842; married Sept. 15, 1813, Oliver B. Morris.

314 iii George (Bliss), born Nov. 16, 1793; died April 19, 1853; married April 20, 1825, Mary S. Dwight.

315 iv Hannah Clarke (Bliss), born Sept. 25, 1795; died Nov. 16, 1826; married May 8, 1822, Rev. Joseph Brockett.

(Bliss Family Genealogy, page 157.)

146 HENRY CLARKE (John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 4, 1766; died Jan., 1810; married Feb. 1, 1796, Mary Ann Elderkin, daughter of Capt. Vine Elderkin (Jedediah 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) and Lydia White, born Dec. 18, 1771, and died July 8, 1858. She married (2) Dr. James Jackson. Manlius, N. Y.

316 i Augustus, born in Pompey, Nov., 1796; died in New Orleans, 1822; unmarried.

317 ii Hannah, born July 28, 1798; died March 6, 1867; married (1) Jan. 12, 1818, Giles Jackson; (2) June 2, 1830, David L. Roberts.

318 iii Harriet, born July 31, 1799; died 1875; married Aug. 8, 1826, Elias Brewster.

319 iv Henry, born July, 1802; married April 22, 1824, Olive Hawks.

320 v Mary Ann, born July 6, 1804; died Nov. 19, 1829; married April 10, 1828, David Lewis Roberts.

321 vi Louisa Elizabeth, born April 7, 1808; died May 20, 1837; married Nov. 25, 1825, Ephraim C. Reed.

147 Erastus Clark (John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 11, 1768, Lebanon, Ct.; died Nov. 6, 1825, in Utica, N. Y.; married (1) Sophia Porter; (2) July 1, 1812, Sophia Flint, born in Newburgh, Nov. 3, 1783, and died in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1854. Sophia Flint was the daughter of Captain Royal Flint of Washington's staff (James 4 and Jemima Gennings, Joshua 3 and Deborah Ingalls, John 2, Thomas 1 and Ann Sutherick of Wales) and Lora Elderkin (Col. Jedediah 4 and Ann Wood, John 3 and Susannah Baker, John 2 and Abigail Fowler, John 1 and Elizabeth (Drake) Gaylord). Ann Wood was daughter of Thomas Wood and Experience Abell (John 2 and Isabel Hazen, Thomas 1 and Ann Hunt). Deborah Ingalls was daughter of Sergt. Samuel Ingalls (and Sarah Hendreck), son of Henry Ingalls and Mary Osgood, and grandson of Edmund and Ann Ingalls, who was son of Robert and grandson of Henry. Elizabeth Drake was daughter of Elizabeth Rogers and John Drake of Windsor (William 8, Robert 7, John 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1). Gemima Gennings was daughter of Ebenezer Gennings and Jemima Bingham (Deacon Abel 3 and Elizabeth Odell, Deacon Thomas 2 and Mary Rudd, Thomas 1 and Ann Stenton of Sheffield, Eng.). Mr. Clark was a graduate of Dartmouth College, was admitted to the bar of the Superior Court, was a town trustee, 1805, was in the Council, 1817, was twice in the General Assembly, and

was trustee of Hamilton College. He came to Clinton, 1791, and removed to Ft. Schuyler (which he named Utica) in 1797.

322 i Sophia, born in Utica, June 1, 1813; died March 3, 1885; married Oct. 10, 1837, in Utica, John Stevenson Walton of New Orleans.

323 ii Elizabeth, born in Utica, Nov. 1, 1815; died in Chicago Aug. 19, 1889; unmarried.

324 iii Erastus, born in Utica, Nov. 20, 1818; died in Utica, Dec. 31, 1900; married Jan. 26, 1846, Frances Beardsley.

325 iv James, born 1820; died in infancy.

148 Dr. Thaddeus Clarke (John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Lebanon, February 12, 1770; died in New Brighton, Pa., Feb. 15, 1854; married March 24, 1802, Deborah Baker, born Sept. 23, 1781, in Brooklyn, Conn., and died in Dowagiac, Mich., Dec. 21, 1874. She was the daughter of Dr. Joseph Baker and Lucy De Votion, granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Prudence Jenkins, great-granddaughter of Dr. John Baker and Anna Annable (daughter of Samuel Annable and Mehitable Allyn), and through her mother descended from Rev. Edward De Votion, a Huguenot of Rochelle, France, and from Rev. John Lothrop, grandson of John Lowthroppe of the reign of Henry the Eighth. Dr. Clarke studied, with his brothers, under the tutorship of Nathan Tisdale, and was with his father as well. He was, as a young man, surgeon on Gov. Trumbull's staff. Once when a mob gathered at Lebanon, he donned the governor's uniform and read them the riot act during the absence of the governor. For thirty-two years he practiced medicine in Lebanon and then removed to New Brighton, Pennsylvania, where he died.

326 i Delia Adelaide, born in Lebanon Dec. 25, 1804; died Oct. 6, 1826.

327 ii Joseph Baker, born Oct. 23, 1806, at Lebanon; died Feb. 25, 1886, at Dowagiac, Mich.; married June 30, 1836, Jane B. Symes.

328 iii Frederick Julian, born Sept. 10, 1808; died Feb. 6, 1901; married Nov. 19, 1834, Maria L. Sayward.

329 iv Sophia Elizabeth, born Oct. 22, 1810; died May 26, 1868; married May 1, 1833, Charles H. Adams.

330 v Albert Henry, born March 9, 1813; died Feb. 28, 1823.

331 vi Charles Edwards, born Sept. 7, 1815; died Feb. 6, 1901, in New Rochelle; joined the 6th Michigan Infantry and became Lt.-Colonel. After the war, was Captain of the 38th Infantry and was with Custer.

332 vii Rufus Lathrop Baker, born June 4, 1817; married Sept. 17, 1856, Anna H. Phillips.

333 viii William Edwin, born Feb. 22, 1819; died 1898; married (1) Jan. 25, 1859, Harriet Hale; (2) Dec. 26, 1865, Mary Louise Reed.

334 ix Lucy Caroline, born May 8, 1821; married June 7, 1853, Amory Dwight Mayo.

335 x Sarah Jane, born in Pompey, Aug. 28, 1823; died Sept. 20, 1904; married Oct. 17, 1852, Leander K. Lippincott.

336 xi Albert Henry, born in Pompey, May 22, 1826; married Nov. 23, 1864, Sabrina Townsend.

149 Elizabeth Clarke (John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 2, 1772; died Aug. 31, 1854; mar-

ried Nov. 11, 1795, Rev. Ludovicus Weld, born Sept. 12, 1766, and died Oct. 9, 1844. Hampton, Conn.

337 i Lewis (Weld), born Oct. 17, 1796; died Dec. 30, 1856; married May 7, 1826, Mary A. Cogswell.

338 ii Charles Huntington (Weld), born April 26, 1799; died July 14, 1871; married May, 1863, Catherine Spear, who died Nov. 6, 1865.

339 iii Ezra Greenleaf (Weld), born Oct. 26, 1801; died Oct. 16, 1874; married (1) Aug. 16, 1827, Mary Ann Parker, born Sept. 7, 1801, and died April 30, 1831; (2) April 12, 1840, Deborah R. Wells, born Oct. 1, 1810.

340 iv Theodore Dwight (Weld), born Nov. 23, 1803; married May 14, 1838, Angelina E. Grimke.

341 v Cornelia Elizabeth (Weld), born June 28, 1809; died March 31, 1863.

151 James Clarke (James 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 12, 1758; died Aug. 2, 1790; married Anna Lyman, who died June 12, 1811.

342 i Nancy, died Dec. 24, 1827; married Dec. 24, 1805, Eliphalet Huntington.

343 ii James, died June 16, 1838; married Anna Champion.

164 Abner Clark (Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 28, 1765; died Jan. 21, 1845; married Nov., 1789, at Lebanon, Betsey Bill, born Feb. 27, 1767, and died Sept. 15, 1873, daughter of Oliver Bill (James 4, John 3, Philip 2, John 1). Served as musician in Col. Willis' Regiment, 1776, in Battle of Long Island

Aug. 27, and reported missing Sept. 23. Record, Conn. Men in Revolution, page 108. Oliver Bill's record in Vol. 13, p. 162, Hist. Soc. Collections.

344 i Chauncey, born Feb. 8, 1791; died Feb. 1, 1812.

345 ii Oramel, born Aug. 11, 1792; died Sept. 9, 1863; married Nov., 1822; second wife was named Judith.

346 iii William, born May 30, 1794; died Nov. 10, 1863; married, March, 1824, Betsey Ball.

347 iv Abner, born Jan. 25, 1796; died March 31, 1876; married Jan. 8, 1823, Cynthia Skidmore.

348 v Betsey, born Nov. 25, 1799; died Aug. 18, 1801.

349 vi Nancy, born April 22, 1801; died Nov. 10, 1889; married (1) March 18, 1823, Mr. Ransome; (2) July 3, 1853, Arad Peck.

350 vii Betsey Maria, born Dec. 22, 1806; died Aug. 5, 1809.

351 viii Emeline, born Sept. 16, 1810; died Oct. 22, 1837; married Nov. 30, 1836, Mr. Prentiss.

165 Captain Silas Clark (Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 28, 1766; died April 6, 1852; married April 24, 1806, Sally King, who was born in 1776, and died Nov. 13, 1852. Westfield, Mass.

352 i Henry White, born March 22, 1808; died Jan. 10, 1873; married Nov. 9, 1836, Mary Elizabeth Benson.

353 ii Mary Ann, born Dec. 28, 1810; married Charles Hathaway.

354 iii Andrew, born Oct. 20, 1812; died April 11, 1909; married (1) June 11, 1863, Fannie Foote; (2) 1876, Jane Hamblin Cole.

355 iv Silas Williams, born July 22, 1814; died March 5, 1899; married April 13, 1843, Louise Emaline Thompson.

356 v Nathan, born Aug. 7, 1820; died Oct. 23, 1877; married April 19, 1848, Mary Ann Corey.

168 Major Walter Clark (Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 22, 1771; died March 2, 1860; married Eunice Wood, born Aug. 30, 1773, and died May 4, 1845. Major Clark was in the War of 1812. He and his wife left Lebanon on horseback for New York State in 1802, living in Hartwich for a year and then removing to Columbus, Chenango County.

357 i Minerva, born May 6, 1800; died April 30, 1804.

358 ii Renssaler W., born Jan. 26, 1802; died May 31, 1855; married Phoebe Umphry.

359 iii Silas, born Jan. 3, 1804; died June 12, 1880.

360 iv Minerva, born Jan. 27, 1807; died Feb., 1879; married Lewis Miller.

361 v Clarissa, born April 10, 1809; died Sept. 20, 1875.

362 vi Nathan, born May 5, 1811; died April 13, 1890; married Dec. 11, 1839, Mary Howard.

363 vii Julia, born Sept. 8, 1813; died Sept. 16, 1814.

171 Philotha Clark (Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 12, 1756; married (1) —— Tracy; (2) Ezekiel Kellogg, born Sept. 17, 1748.

175 Abel Clark (Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 24, 1765; married Betsey Loomis, born 1772, in Goshen, Ct., and died in Pierstown, Feb. 5, 1853.

364 i Speedy, born Jan. 22, 1791; died March 13, 1850; married June 13, 1815, Miner Parshall.

365 ii Sherman, born Nov. 10, 1792; died March 30, 1857; married Sept., 1825, Eliza Peck.

366 iii Daniel Abel, born Jan. 21, 1794; died Feb. 21, 1815.

367 iv Erastus, born March 2, 1795; died Oct. 10, 1828; unmarried.

368 v Eliza, born Aug. 22, 1797; died Dec. 10, 1870; married March, 1828, Richard White.

369 vi Betsey, born Aug. 18, 1802; died Jan. 10, 1819.

370 vii Huldah, born Sept. 20, 1804; died March 26, 1853; married Feb. 28, 1822, Ira A. Thurber.

371 viii Marcia M., born March 8, 1807; died Oct. 23, 1861; married Tilly Littlejohn.

372 ix Joseph L., born April 24, 1809; died March, 1900; married Oct. 24, 1836, Mary E. Thorn.

373 x George, born Aug. 13, 1811; died Jan. 18, 1825.

374 xi Daniel Abel, born Aug. 31, 1815; died June 16, 1840; married July 28, 1839, Henrietta Harvey.

(Parshall Family Genealogy, by James Clarke Parshall.)

177 Cyrus Cyrus Clark (Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 18, 1772; died May 10, 1822; married Jan. 26, 1796, Ann Fitch, who died Dec. 25, 1852. Cooperstown, N. Y.

375 i Nathan Fitch, born June 20, 1797; drowned June 21, 1806.

376 ii Harry, born Feb. 19, 1802; died Oct. 26, 1846.

377 iii Asahel, born Aug. 15, 1799; died Nov. 18, 1835; married Sabine Loomis.

378 iv Alexander Hamilton, born Aug. 23, 1804; died March 9, 1856; married Dec. 11, 1828, Mary Lucretia Loomis, who died Sept. 22, 1873.

379 v James Harvey, born Feb. 24, 1807; died May 3, 1808.

380 vi James Harvey Fitch, born March 7, 1809; died Jan. 24, 1884.

(Mrs. James I. Walker.)

178 Cyrenus Clark (Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 18, 1772; married Jan. 19, 1797, in Lebanon, Rachel Tracy, born March 6, 1777, daughter of Josiah Tracy and Margaret Pettis, of Norwich. Cooperstown, N. Y.

381 i Ezekiel Hyde, born July 9, 1801; married in 1827, Nancy Williams. Maine, N. Y.

382 ii Emma Elvira, born Aug. 20, 1798; died in 1812.

383 iii Abel Hyde, born Jan. 14, 1804; died in La Crosse, Wis.; married, 1830, Mary Elizabeth Ernst.

284 iv Josiah Tracy, born June 1, 1806; died 1849; married, 1835, Sophia Perkins. He was a physician.

385 v Harvey Fitch, born July 14, 1808; married, 1833, Lucy Pratt. Dunkirk.

386 vi William, born June 25, 1811; married, 1836, Anna Maria Newkirk, in Fort Plains, N. Y., who died 1854. He was a member of the Legislature.

387 vii James, born July 6, 1813; died in 1816.

388 viii James Henry, born June 10, 1815; married Sept. 17, 1840, Angeline Cook, who died Oct. 17, 1847. Winfield, N. Y.

389 ix John Augustus, born Aug. 9, 1817; married Sept. 9, 1846, Laura Cornelia Pomeroy. Green Lake, Wis.

(Mrs. Dwight A. Moulton of Sacramento, Cal.)

180 SILAS KELLOGG (Sarah 4, Noah 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 25, 1742; died Dec. 11, 1812; married June 21, 1768, Sarah Cook. He was in the Revolution. See Kellogg Genealogy.

182 SARAH KELLOGG (Sarah 4, Noah 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 11, 1749; died June 24, 1830; married Dec. 5, 1770, Abner Rockwell. See Kellogg Genealogy.

188 ELIZABETH CLARK (Elihu 4, Noah 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 10, 1763; died Feb., 1819; married, 1793, Uzziel Foote, born in 1757, and died March 1, 1829. No children.

192 HULDAH CLARK (Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born May 25, 1755; married Elisha Wells.

193 GEORGE CLARK (Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 4, 1757; married Charity Clark.

197 ASAHEL CLARK (Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), baptized May 31, 1767; died Nov. 8, 1860; married (1) Elizabeth Hoskins, daughter of Abel Hoskins (Zebulon 4, Anthony 3, Anthony 2, John 1) and

Elizabeth Eggleston (Daniel 4, Isaac 3, James 2, Begat 1), born Feb. 20, 1768, and died April 5, 1808. He married (2) Widow Dorcas (Eggleston) Higley.

390 i Jason, born Dec. 5, 1793; died Jan. 28, 1864; married Aug. 1, 1821, Dolly Betsey Waters.
391 ii Infant, died Dec. 12, 1796.
392 iii Infant, died Feb. 11, 1800.
393 iv Thomas, born about 1802; died April 2, 1826.
394 v Watson; married Orpha Pinney.
395 vi Olivia.
396 vii Julia, married Orin Eggleston.
397 viii Sylvia, died Sept. 4, 1848; married Wareham Griswold.
398 ix Aurelia, died Aug. 11, 1848.
399 x Harriet, died Dec. 20, 1849; married Gilbert Griswold.
400 xi Elizabeth, born May 7, 1814; married Joseph Cairns.
401 xii Asahel, born Feb. 28, 1815; died in California.
402 xiii Elisha, born April 24, 1816; lived in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1863.

206 Roswell Clark (John 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), baptized May 19, 1765, at Westbury; married Abigail Parsons.

207 Hannah Clark (John 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), baptized Feb. 20, 1767; married Charles Phelps.

214 Ruby Cooley (Charity 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 19, 1757; married March 6, 1776, Robert Pease.

217 Flavia Cooley (Charity 4, Daniel 3, John 2,

Daniel 1), born Jan. 26, 1763; married April, 1787, Joseph W. Cooley.

219 CLARK COOLEY (Charity 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 1, 1769; married July 6, 1791, Lovina Billings.

220 ELIZABETH CLARKE (Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 2, 1758; died July, 1850; married Joseph William Bissell. Lebanon, Ct.

403 i Clarke (Bissell), born Sept. 7, 1782; died Sept. 15, 1857; married April 29, 1811, Sally Sherwood. He was Gov. of Connecticut; graduate of Yale, 1806.

404 ii Leverett (Bissell), born Nov. 11, 1785; died Sept. 11, 1833; married Sept. 21, 1806, Betsey G. Burnham.

405 iii Emery (Bissell), born Sept., 1790; died Nov. 16, 1849; married Mary Hayes. He was a physician.

406 iv William (Bissell), born about 1792; died young.

(Bliss Family, Appendix, page 676.)

222 RUBY CLARKE (Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born April 4, 1763; married Ambrose Williams; no children.

223 CHARLES CLARK (Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born March 20, 1765; married Anna Williams. Westmoreland, N. Y.

407 i Erastus, born April 4, 1796; died July 19, 1878; married Lucretia Hyde Buell.

408 ii Charles.

409 iii Cyrus T.

224 Hosea Clark (Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 10, 1767; died Aug. 14, 1838; married March 24, 1796, Esther Williams, born Sept. 19, 1778, and died Nov. 15, 1861. Lebanon.

410 i Daniel, born Dec. 13, 1796; died Jan. 24, 1797.
411 ii Ruby, born May 8, 1798; died Sept. 23, 1847; married Ebenezer Johnson.
412 iii Justin, born Oct. 6, 1802; died February 1, 1886; married May 1, 1834, Lydia Williams.
413 iv Betsey, born Oct. 24, 1804; unmarried.
414 v Nancy, born Sept. 8, 1806; died April 12, 1848; married Jan., 1832, John Fox.
415 vi Hosea, born July 5, 1808; died Dec. 25, 1874; married (1) Harriet Williams Sept. 19, 1836; (2) Eliza A. Moulton, Jan. 20, 1841.
416 vii Emily, born June 25, 1810; married April 3, 1851, Archippus McCall.
417 viii Simon W., born Feb. 24, 1814; died Sept. 25, 1852; unmarried; a physician.
418 ix Cordelia, born Nov. 21, 1817; died Oct. 14, 1838.
419 x Frances E., born Aug. 13, 1820; died July 19, 1901; married Charles L. Loomis.

225 Lucy Clark (Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 21, 1772; married October, 1790, Capt. Charles Williams. Lebanon, Ct.

420 i Lewis (Williams), born Aug. 13, 1791.
421 ii Chauncey (Williams), born Sept. 3, 1795.
422 iii Lucy (Williams), born March 7, 1802.

226 Lydia Clark (Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born June 11, 1743; died Dec. 5, 1838; married Elijah Owen, March 8, 1762.

423 i Elijah (Owen), born April 17, 1763; married Hannah Mather.

227 Capt. Joel Clark (Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born 1747; died Jan. 29, 1809; married Feb. 28, 1771, Martha Pinney, daughter of Abram, born 1747, and died Jan. 21, 1808. Simsbury, Ct.

424 i Martha, baptized Nov. 1, 1772; died July 31, 1775.

425 ii Joel, baptized Nov. 27, 1774; died July 31, 1775.

426 iii Joel, born June 12, 1776; died April 18, 1859; married in 1799, Ruth Phelps.

427 iv Horace, died Dec. 21, 1842; married Hannah Forward.

428 v Lydia, died October 18, 1798.

429 vi Martha Shepherd (Patty), born Jan. 11, 1778; died June 11, 1867; married Return Strong Mather, May 8, 1798.

229 Reuben Clark (Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 14, 1753; died Oct. 9, 1813, in Southwick, Mass.; married April 2, 1778, Zeruiah Owen, born Sept. 24, 1758, and died in Southwick, Jan. 3, 1842. Mr. Clark was a maker of powder and lost his life in an explosion in his works.

430 i Reuben, born Sept. 16, 1778.

431 ii Zeruiah, born July 24, 1780.

432 iii Richard, baptized Oct. 26, 1783.

230 Col. Samuel Clark (Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born 1758; died April 29, 1829; married (1) Oct. 28, 1779, Ruth Forward, daughter of Joseph Forward; (2) Nov. 16, 1817, Huldah Phelps, who died

Oct. 30, 1816, aged 56 years. She married (2) Joel Holcomb.

433 i Samuel, born April 29, 1780; died Oct. 6, 1781.
434 ii Ruth, born May 20, 1782; died 1782.

Three children by the second wife died in infancy.

231 Joseph Clark (Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 8, 1749; died Dec. 18, 1828; married (1) Anna Barnard; (2) Lydia Cook, who died Aug. 13, 1815. Northampton, Mass.

435 i Anna Laura, child of first wife, died in infancy.
436 ii Anna Laura, born July 4, 1788; died Aug. 15, 1861; unmarried.
437 iii Joseph Hawley, born March 30, 1790; died Nov. 22, 1825; married Nancy Gardner.
438 iv George Miller, born Dec. 1, 1792; died March 22, 1826; married Parthenia Dunkin.
439 v Elizabeth Owen, born Dec. 28, 1799; died Sept. 27, 1863; married Oct. 16, 1830, Dr. Samuel Shaw.
440 vi Frederick Watson, born July 29, 1804; died June 20, 1883; married Feb. 14, 1837, Lucinda Boleyn.
441 vii Francis Ellis, born April 3, 1807; died Sept. 8, 1809.

Lydia Cook was the daughter of Capt. Joseph Cook and Lydia Miller.

(Stiles' Windsor Appendix; Miss Anna Clark of Northampton.)

235 Samuel Clarke (Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born July 2, 1758; died July 10, 1847; married (1) 1783, Jerusha Phillips, who died Aug. 30, 1795; (2) 1800, Lucretia Sheldon, who died July 10, 1847.

442 i Abigail Phillips, born July 10, 1784; died Oct. 10, 1851; unmarried.

443 ii Richard, born Dec. 4, 1785; died June 29, 1876; married May 25, 1809, Olive Cleveland.

444 iii Samuel, born July 23, 1787; died Sept. 16, 1874; married (1) Ann Stebbins; (2) Aurelia Burt Woodbury.

445 iv John, born May 13, 1789; died July 5, 1869; married Prudence Graves.

446 v Edward, born April 25, 1791; died July 21, 1858; married (1) Frances Blake; (2) Mary Blake.

447 vi Christopher, born July 31, 1793; died Sept. 28, 1838; married Harriet Butler.

448 vii Jerusha Phillips, born Aug. 31, 1802; died March 31, 1859; married Oct. 16, 1828 (Changed her name to Jerusha Clarke Phillips), Daniel Parish.

236 Thomas Clark (Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born April 2, 1761; died Jan. 25, 1840; married Lucinda Birge.

237 Mercy Clark (Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 26, 1763; married Edward Yeamons.

238 Eunice Clark (Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born July 21, 1766; died May 8, 1843; married Ebenezer Parsons.

449 i Mary (Parsons), born Dec. 21, 1804; married Nathaniel Gorham.

450 ii Susannah (Parsons), born Sept. 17, 1806; married James B. Porter.

239 HARRY CLARK (Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 5, 1768-9; married Polly Pitt.

250 RACHEL CLARK (David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 1, 1750; married Eben Hinkson.

251 ANNA CLARK (David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 20, 1752; married Francis Loomis, Jr., of Simsbury, born June 7, 1750.

252 ROSEANNA CLARK (David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born May 14, 1753; died March 2, 1793; married Feb. 27, 1777, Reuben Phelps.

451 i Daughter, born Dec. 16, 1777.
452 ii Daughter, born Dec. 16, 1780.

253 DAVID CLARK (David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 6, 1754; died Feb. 9, 1829, at Granby, Ct.; married Nov. 20, 1780, Sarah Hawley, born Dec. 11, 1760, and died July 31, 1859, daughter of Deacon Thomas Hawley.

453 i Eli, born March 2, 1781; died March 18, 1841; married Heppy Loomis.
454 ii Plinny, born June 9, 1782; died Dec. 21, 1838.
455 iii Peultha, born July 8, 1785; died Jan. 19, 1893.
456 iv Sarah, born Sept. 28, 1787; died Sept. 16, 1803.
457 v Asenath, born April 9, 1790; died Sept. 17, 1871.
458 vi Sarah, born Sept. 24, 1791.
459 vii Peultha, born Feb. 5, 1795; died Dec. 9, 1861.
460 viii David, born June 12, 1798; died April 25, 1853; married Feb. 6, 1834, Lydia Thompson.

461 ix Celinda, born Mar. 9, 1801; died Sept. 28, 1803.

462 x Salmar, born May 16, 1802; died March 5, 1825.

255 Jesse Clark (David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born May 5, 1758; died Nov. 28, 1828; married Feb. 24, 1784, Olive Winchell, daughter of Thomas Winchell. She was killed by a fall from a loaded cart. East Granby, Ct.

463 i Happy, born Feb. 8, 1785; died Oct. 24, 1853; married April 27, 1809, Stephen Pearl, who died Sept. 30, 1862, aged 80. Hartford, Ct.

464 ii Jesse, died Aug. 8, 1841; married Lydia Patterson.

465 iii Alexander, married Mary ——.

466 iv Mary (Molly), born in 1790; died March 6, 1818, aged 27 years.

467 v Candace, married John Munn.

468 vi Infant, born and died Feb. 15, 1796.

469 vii Susan, died July 13, 1876; married (1) Jan. 14, 1821, George W. Munn; (2) —— Thomas.

470 viii Desire, baptized Sept. 5, 1803; died Sept. 7, 1803, aged 2½ years.

471 ix Abiel, baptized Sept. 5, 1803; died Oct. 6, 1803, aged 4 months.

472 x Harriet, died in 1871; married Daniel Thompson.

473 xi Gaylord, born in 1806; died Dec. 20, 1879; married Mary J. Griswold.

474 xii Oliver, born June 29, 1808; died Oct. 21, 1881; married Mary Ann Filer.

475 xiii Infant, died young.

256 Joseph Clark (David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 17, 1760; died Aug. 5, 1820, Granby, Ct.; married Jemima Winchell. She married (2) Deacon Elijah Spellman.

476 i Jemima, baptized Aug. 17, 1794.
477 ii Julia, baptized Aug. 17, 1794.
478 iii Rosanna, baptized Sept. 18, 1796.
479 iv Joseph Chandler, baptized Nov. 26, 1798.
480 v Renseller, baptized May 17, 1804.
481 vi Probably George, born in 1800, Rainbow, Ct.
482 vii Probably Grace, born July 27, 1794, Rainbow, Ct.; died Aug. 12, 1865, Owego, N. Y.
483 viii Probably Grove, died Sept. 27, 1846; married Mercy Griffin.
484 ix Probably Morgan.
485 x Probably Jane.

257 Levi Clark (David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 26, 1762; married, 1791, Anna (Carter) Marshall, widow of Elisha Marshall, of Killingworth; four children.

258 Sophronia Clark (David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born July 26, 1763; married Moses Cary, Jr. Fort Edward, N. Y. He married (2) Betsey Squires.

259 Cephas Clark (David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 6, 1764; married Hannah Hawley, daughter of Thomas Hawley, born Feb. 5, 1768; removed to Turin, N. Y. The death of a child is recorded on East Granby Church Records, Dec. 12, 1790.

260 Russell Clark (David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born 1766; married Mary (or Mercy) Carter. Poquonoc.

486 i Gilbert, died March 8, 1875, aged 76 years.
487 ii Bradley.
488 iii Samuel, died in Poquonoc, Sept. 29, 1881, aged 70 years; married Cordelia Blanchard.
489 iv Fannie, married —— Griffin.
490 v Sydney.

261 Annis Clark (David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born in 1768; died May 4, 1811; married William Rockwell, who died June 2, 1826, aged 64 years.

263 Huldah Clark (David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 1, 1773; died Aug. 17, 1827; married Reuben Winchell, born May 31, 1775, and died July 9, 1822, son of Thomas Winchell. Turkey Hills, Ct.

491 i Frederick (Winchell), born 1797; died 1839; married Jane Alderman, Bloomfield, Ct.
492 ii Cyrene (Winchell), born May 9, 1799; married May 22, 1814, Philip N. French of Southwick, Ct.
493 iii Mary (Winchell), born Aug. 31, 1802; married June 9, 1825, Allen Carr of Worthington, Mass.
494 iv Lester (Winchell), born Jan., 1805.
495 v Orpha (Winchell), born Aug. 12, 1807; married May 12, 1829, Gilbert Cowles of Tariffville, Ct.
496 vi Huldah (Winchell), born Aug. 22, 1809; married (1) Nov. 17, 1841, Sylvanus Talmadge; (2) Nov. 17, 1858, Humphrey Campbell of Southwick, Mass.

264 Abial Clark (David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct., 1775; died 1815, Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; married Temperance Sawyer, who died Oct. 20, 1813, aged 28 years.

SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION

274 Lydia Brewster (Lucy 5, Moses 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 8, 1788; married Jan. 6, 1808, Nathan Morgan.

277 Sophia Clark (John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 24, 1782; died March 14, 1870; married Oct. 21, 1813, Capt. Harvey W. Campbell, born April 23, 1787, and died Sept. 6, 1858. Lockport, N. Y.

497 i Maria Sophia (Campbell), born Aug. 24, 1814; died Feb. 22, 1897; married June 6, 1844, Edward Graves.

498 ii Amelia Caroline (Campbell), born July 20, 1816; married May 6, 1875, Prof. George Lester Brockett, who was born Jan. 29, 1826.

278 Tryphena Clarke (John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 17, 1786; died May 1, 1867; married April 2, 1828, Rev. Ezekiel Chapman, who was born Oct. 31, 1781, and died Aug. 1, 1866. Sullivan, New York.

499 i Mary Almira (Chapman), born March 1, 1830; married Sept. 2, 1850, Henry B. Miller.

281 Mary Clarke (John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 17, 1792; died June 17, 1828; married, 1817, Moses Wylie, Jr., who was born Oct. 26, 1794, and died March 12, 1838. Lebanon, N. Y.

500 i Henry Clarke (Wylie), born Feb. 9, 1818; married Feb. 23, 1842, Mary Avery.

501 ii Edward Huntington (Wylie), born Dec. 8, 1819; died April 27, 1882; married Nov. 22, 1859, Elizabeth Mountenay.

502 iii Mary Amelia (Wylie), born Feb. 15, 1822; died Nov. 4, 1856; married, 1850, S. D. Weaver.

503 iv William Moseley (Wylie), born April 2, 1824; married (1) Sept. 28, 1853, Elizabeth Mills; (2) Oct. 30, 1867, Erminia Ellis.

504 v Caroline Sophia (Wylie), born 1826; died young.

283 Hannah Clarke (John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 14, 1798; died Oct. 10, 1865; married Nov., 1826, William Van Duzer, who died March 9, 1842. Silver Creek, N. Y.

505 i John Clarke (Van Duzer), born Aug. 30, 1827; married (1) Feb. 8, 1846, Lavinia O. Norton, who died June 1, 1870; (2) Oct. 15, 1871, Kate Stevens.

506 ii Ashley (Van Duzer), born March 12, 1829; married Oct. 23, 1861, Julia F. O'Brien.

507 iii Abigail (Van Duzer), born Feb. 13, 1831; died Feb. 17, 1832.

508 iv Edward (Van Duzer), born Dec. 14, 1833; died April 21, 1837.

509 v William (Van Duzer), born Jan. 1, 1835; Married, 1887, Mary E. Montgomery.

510 vi Sophia Elizabeth (Van Duzer), born Feb. 19, 1839; married April 25, 1861, Azariah Smith, born Jan. 12, 1833.

284 WILLIAM MOSELEY CLARKE (John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 23, 1803; married April 9, 1829, Harriet Chapman.

511 i Harriet Elizabeth, born Dec. 13, 1830; died March 16, 1831.

512 ii John Moseley, born April 14, 1832; married Kate Williams; died in 1909.

513 iii Jabez Huntington, born July 23, 1838; died April 14, 1842.

286 ELIZABETH CLARKE (Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 29, 1789; died Sept. 19, 1812; married Nov. 13, 1810, Walter King, born Jan. 3, 1786, and died July 16, 1852. Utica, N. Y.

514 i Elizabeth (King), born Sept. 12, 1812; died June 17, 1848; married Dec. 20, 1836, James Dutton, born Oct., 1799.

287 ANN CLARKE (Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 6, 1792; died Dec. 27, 1873; married, 1817, Edward Vernon, born Sept. 8, 1793, and died Feb. 12, 1861. Utica and New York City.

515 i Edward (Vernon), born Aug. 29, 1819; married Miss Sill.

516 ii Mary Eliza (Vernon), born Sept. 3, 1828; died Feb. 16, 1864; unmarried.

517 iii Samuel Harwood (Vernon), born Sept. 3, 1828; died Oct., 1829.

518 iv Annie Anna (Vernon), born Oct. 5, 1821; died Nov. 23, 1866; unmarried.

519 v Philip Harwood (Vernon), born March 31, 1834; married June 26, 1867, Sophia Helena Dutton, born Aug. 5, 1840.

288 JERUSHA CLARK (Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 26, 1794; died Oct. 20, 1865; married June 14, 1816, Jesse Doolittle, born July 17, 1784, and died Sept. 18, 1845. Utica, N. Y.

520 i Edwards Clarke (Doolittle), born March 10, 1817; died June 3, 1820.

521 ii John Jabez (Doolittle), born Feb. 17, 1819; married June 6, 1849, Kate A. Bogart.

522 iii Edwards Clarke (Doolittle), born April 20, 1821; died Oct. 7, 1901.

523 iv Charles Huntington (Doolittle), born March 20, 1823; died Aug. 18, 1824.

524 v Charlotte Perkins (Doolittle), born Dec. 2, 1824; died Nov. 15, 1908; married Sept. 19, 1848, James L. Norris.

525 vi Frederick Albert (Doolittle), born June 18, 1827; died July 22, 1901; married Nov. 20, 1860, Annie Mitchell.

526 vii Cornelia (Doolittle), born July 23, 1829; died Aug. 21, 1829.

527 viii George (Doolittle), born Dec. 26, 1830; died Oct. 24, 1897; married July 23, 1857, Laura Mann.

528 ix William Jesse (Doolittle), born June 13, 1833; married June 2, 1858, Hattie Swift, and died Aug., 1912.

529 x Ann Grace (Doolittle), born April 20, 1835; died Sept. 7, 1871; married, July 8, 1857, Experience Storrs Barrows.

289 JUDGE EDWARDS CLARKE (Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 24, 1796; died March 8, 1868; Yale, 1815; Hamilton, 1818; married May 28, 1823, Hannah Perkins, daughter of Samuel, born April 19, 1802, and died May, 1873, Windham, Conn.

530 i Charlotte E., born Jan. 25, 1830; died, 1897; unmarried.

531 ii Mary Perkins, born July 4, 1836; died July 26, 1870; married Dec. 20, 1865, Anthony Lane.

532 iii Annie Jane, born Jan. 17, 1846; died Nov. 25, 1872.

533 iv Henry Vernon, born Oct. 3, 1849; married Feb. 2, 1876, Jennie Edwardine Heine.

290 Charlotte Elderkin Clarke (Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 20, 1798; died Jan. 18, 1824; married Aug. 5, 1822, Samuel Huntington Perkins of Philadelphia, born Feb. 15, 1797; no children.

293 Harriet Clarke (Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 14, 1791; died Nov. 27, 1864; married Sept. 6, 1817, Hon. Daniel Gilbert, born Sept. 12, 1786, and died Feb. 15, 1865. Coldwater, Michigan.

534 i Henry Clarke (Gilbert), born July 14, 1818; died May 24, 1864; married Nov. 26, 1843, Harriet Champion.

535 ii James William (Gilbert), born July 13, 1820; died April 10, 1863; married (1) Nov. 26, 1846, Celia Gaston; (2) Nov. 26, 1860, Ella Pelham.

536 iii Margaret A. (Gilbert), born Sept. 22, 1822; died Nov. 22, 1870; unmarried.

537 iv Harriet Adelaide (Gilbert), born in Onondaga, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1824; died Feb. 25, 1855; married April 22, 1847, Louis T. Wilson.

538 v Daniel H. (Gilbert), born in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1828; died April 16, 1830.

539 vi Theodore Bliss (Gilbert), born Nov. 30, 1831; died May 31, 1841.

294 Charles Clarke (Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 12, 1793; died April 22, 1864, in Dowagiac, Michigan; married (1) April 12, 1815, Olly Ostrandner, daughter of Peter; (2) Feb. 26, 1846, Clarissa Carlisle, daughter of Daniel Carlysle.

540 i Frances Amelia, born May 10, 1816; died 1838; unmarried.

541 ii Delia Caroline, born Feb. 15, 1819; married George C. Brown.

542 iii Charles Fordham, born Feb. 15, 1819; died Sept. 9, 1852; married (1) Martha Hemingway; (2) Sally C. Northrup; (3) Eliza Spalding.

543 iv Catherine Emily, born Oct. 30, 1825; died Dec. 1, 1898; married Oct. 26, 1853, Albert H. Butterfield.

544 v Ellen Elizabeth, born Sept. 13, 1831; died Sept. 14, 1832.

545 vi Henry Hezekiah, born Sept. 13, 1831; died July 8, 1908; married Oct. 25, 1856, Margaret A. Wilson.

546 vii Frederick, born Oct. 30, 1850; married Ella Estella Thompson, June, 1875.

298 William Metcalfe Clarke (Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 3, 1800; married June 7, 1836, Clara Catlin Tyler, who was born April 9, 1810, daughter of John Tyler, Syracuse, New York.

547 i Henry Wadsworth, born Nov. 6, 1837; died Feb. 23, 1892; married April 15, 1867, Ellen

Amanda Clarke, daughter of Charles and granddaughter of Hezekiah Clarke, Syracuse, N. Y.

548 ii Frances Amelia, born Dec. 6, 1839.

299 Moses Bliss Clarke (Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 28, 1803; died Nov. 20, 1865; married Jan. 26, 1837, Lucy Dane, born Sept. 21, 1809, and died May 12, 1838, Pompey, N. Y.

549 i Lucy Adelaide, born March 6, 1838; died July 2, 1857; unmarried.

301 Hezekiah Bushnell (Tryphena 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born September 27, 1872; died Dec. 4, 1851; married Nov. 16, 1804, Lucy Tiffany, born Dec. 20, 1782, and died 1870.

550 i Leonard Augustus (Bushnell), born June 23, 1810; died June 30, 1873; married April 4, 1839, Liveria A. Sabin, born Feb. 18, 1816.

551 ii Ebenezer (Bushnell), born June 7, 1813; married Sept. 13, 1843, Lydia H. Payne, born Sept. 22, 1820.

552 iii Albert (Bushnell), born Dec. 30, 1815; died Feb. 6, 1861; married Jan. 4, 1840, Harriet W. Tyler, born Dec. 19, 1820, and died April 3, 1864.

553 iv James Clarke (Bushnell), born May 30, 1820; married (1) Feb. 4, 1846, Sally R. Hyde, who died July 14, 1849; (2) March 4, 1851, Olive W. Harris, born March 8, 1828.

554 v Elizabeth (Bushnell), born May 28, 1828; died July 1, 1871; married June 13, 1861, James B. Wilson, born Aug. 20, 1799.

(The Bushnell Family Genealogy.)

302 JOHN CLARKE (Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 3, 1794; died July 5, 1852; married Oct. 26, 1826, Olive Jackson, born June 12, 1795, and died Nov. 28, 1876, daughter of Colonel Giles Jackson. Oswego, New York.

555 i Julia Brewster, born Sept. 25, 1827; married Jan. 6, 1852, John Lewis.

556 ii Julius, born Dec., 1829; died Oct., 1831.

557 iii James Jackson, born Oct. 1, 1833; died Nov. 24, 1899; married, 1868, Miss Sandford.

303 JULIA CLARKE (Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 16, 1796; died Feb. 5, 1826, married, Oct. 1, 1822, Dr. Sardius Brewster, born Sept. 12, 1785, and died April 8, 1866. Mexico, N. Y.

558 i Julia Clarke (Brewster), born June 13, 1823; died July 4, 1860; married Sept. 25, 1851, Virgil Chittenden Douglass of Richland, N. Y., who died March 27, 1860.

559 ii Josiah Dunham (Brewster), born Dec., 1825; died 1826.

(Brewster Genealogy.)

306 EDWIN WINSLOWE CLARKE (Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 10, 1801; died Aug. 24, 1886; married Jan. 16, 1833, Charlotte Ambler, daughter of David, born Aug. 16, 1809, and died Feb. 11, 1867. Oswego, N. Y.

560 i Frederick Oberlin, born Dec. 31, 1834; married June 14, 1860, Cornelia C. Dunham.

561 ii Marshall S. Bidwell, born Nov. 8, 1836; died Jan. 20, 1872; married June 8, 1859, Marie A. Carrier.

562 iii Edwin Ambler, born June 8, 1839; died May 6, 1913; married May 5, 1866, Leoline Besançon.

563 iv Florence, born May 13, 1842; married June 23, 1869, Henry A. Clapp.

564 v Eugene Clarence, born Feb. 3, 1848; died Feb. 2, 1878; unmarried.

565 vi William Allen, born Dec. 28, 1852; died Nov. 19, 1860.

307 JULIUS CLARKE (Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 30, 1802; died June 7, 1845; married May 31, 1842, Hannah Weeks, born Dec. 19, 1818. Lexington, Ky.

566 i Josiah Dunham, born Feb. 14, 1844; died April, 1862, at Yorktown, Virginia, in Military prison. He was a member of the Fifth Regiment, Vermont Volunteers.

308 SIDNEY CLARKE (Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 20, 1803; died June 1, 1869; married Jan. 14, 1841, Olive Jackson, born Feb. 3, 1819, and died April, 1873, daughter of Artemus Jackson, granddaughter of Col. Giles Jackson. Oswego, N. Y.

567 i Clarles Lucian, born Aug. 14, 1842; died March 16, 1906; married (1) Jan. 12, 1870, Georgiana Church; (2) ——.

568 ii Julius Wendell, born Jan. 1, 1844; died March 29, 1847.

569 iii Edward Huntington, born Jan. 22, 1846; died June 16, 1903; married June 27, 1877, Floy C. Hinckley, who died May 22, 1891.

570 iv Sarah Danforth, born Aug. 22, 1848; died Oct. 29, 1866.

571 v George Wilson, born July 15, 1851; died Oct. 24, 1874.

572 vi John Jackson, born July 25, 1858; lives in Mexico.

311 Ossian Clarke (Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 5, 1813; married March 26, 1839, Nancy Squires, daughter of William, born Sept. 30, 1820, and died Jan. 6, 1870. Oswego, N. Y.

573 i Oscar W., born Dec. 5, 1839; married March 26, 1868, Anna L. Kimmerly.

574 ii Nancy E., born Nov. 11, 1841; married Jan. 4, 1888, Denison Baker.

575 iii Cornelia, born March 23, 1843; died Sept. 2, 1843.

576 iv Herschell, born August 11, 1845; died Feb. 15, 1848.

577 v Harriet Louisa, born March 26, 1847; married Oct. 10, 1872, Henry S. Brookins.

578 vi Josiah, born Aug. 8, 1849; died Aug. 22, 1849.

579 vii Julia, born April 9, 1853; married April, 1878, Lt. George N. Chase.

580 viii Medora, born Feb. 4, 1855; married Nov. 23, 1890, Lockhart D. Adam.

313 Caroline Bliss (Hannah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 28, 1791; died Feb. 9, 1842; married Sept. 15, 1813, Oliver B. Morris. Springfield, Mass.

581 i Henry (Morris), born June 17, 1814; Judge and M. C.; married May 16, 1837, Maria Warriner.

582 ii George B. (Morris), born Nov. 12, 1818; died 1872; married Aug. 23, 1842, Elizabeth Lathrop.

314 Hon. George Bliss (Hannah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 16, 1793; died April 19, 1853; Yale, 1812; married April 20, 1825, Mary S. Dwight, born Feb. 24, 1801, and died Apr. 12, 1870. Springfield, Mass. Mr. Bliss was a Colonel, Representative and R. R. President.

583 i Sarah Dwight (Bliss), born June 3, 1826; married Oct. 24, 1849, George Walker.

584 ii George (Bliss), born May 3, 1830; married Oct. 22, 1856, Catherine Van R. Dwight.

585 iii Mary (Bliss), born April 5, and died Aug. 12, 1832.

(Bliss Family, page 295.)

315 Hannah Clarke Bliss (Hannah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 5, 1795; died Nov. 16, 1826; married May 8, 1822, Rev. Joseph Brockett, born March 31, 1791, and died Sept. 24, 1832; Williams College, 1819. Rushville, N. Y.

586 i Dr. George Bliss (Brockett), born Sept. 23, 1823; died Aug. 3, 1881.

587 ii Henry Martyn Bliss (Brockett), born Sept. 2, 1826.

317 Hannah Clarke (Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 28, 1798; died March 6, 1867; married (1) Jan. 12, 1818, Giles Jackson, son of Col. Giles Jackson, born March 7, 1790, and died Feb. 14, 1820; (2) David Lewis Roberts, born Jan. 20, 1801, and died Dec. 30, 1865. Mr. Roberts married (1) Mary Ann, daughter of Henry Clarke. Jefferson, Ills.

588 i Sarah Atwood (Jackson), born Oct. 4, 1819, in Lyons, N. Y.; died July 23, 1832.

589 ii Mary Ann (Roberts), born June 7, 1831, in Boonville.

590 iii Jane (Roberts), born Feb. 28, 1833; died March 1, 1834.

591 iv Ellen Otteline (Roberts), born May 6, 1835; died Dec., 1873.

592 v Roderick (Roberts), born June 6, 1837, in Joliet, Ill.; died June 21, 1840.

593 vi Glendower (Roberts), born Oct. 23, 1841, in Chicago; died Oct. 2, 1842.

318 Harriet Clarke (Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 31, 1799; died March 16, 1874; married Aug. 8, 1826, Judge Elias Brewster, born Dec. 20, 1782, died Dec. 19, 1858. Mexico, N. Y.

594 i Henry A. (Brewster), born June 8, 1827; died April 9, 1898; married June 9, 1862, Arminda Bailey.

595 ii Elias (Brewster), born April 24, 1829; died Jan. 4, 1865; married March 21, 1856, Charlotte Dietrich, born Aug. 24, 1834.

596 iii Harriet H. (Brewster), born May 14, 1831; died Aug. 25, 1888; married May 30, 1857, Marshall C. Fuller, who was born Nov. 20, 1829.

597 iv Sardius Clarke (Brewster), born Oct. 23, 1833; married July 17, 1862, Sarah Gaylord, born Nov. 7, 1844.

598 v Elliott P. (Brewster), born Dec. 27, 1836; died April 15, 1838.

599 vi Mary Jane (Brewster), born Jan. 3, 1839; died Nov. 29, 1897; unmarried.

600 vii Roderick Plymouth (Brewster), born Dec. 2, 1842; married Dec. 10, 1865, Sarah F. Thomas, born Oct. 6, 1839.

319 HENRY CLARKE (Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July, 1802; died Feb. 10, 1851; married April 24, 1824, Olive Hawks, born Oct. 24, 1804, and died Feb. 9, 1848. Oswego, N. Y.

601 i Charlote M., born May 24, 1825; married March 19, 1845, Salem Town.

602 ii Augustus, born 1827; married Marion Josephine Cross.

603 iii Mary Ann, born 1829; died 1836.

604 iv Henry, born 1831; died young.

605 v Maria Hawks, born March 19, 1837; married March 19, 1857, George Finley Carlisle.

320 MARY ANNA CLARKE (Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 6, 1804; died Nov. 29, 1829; married April 10, 1828, David Lewis Roberts of North Wales, born Jan. 20, 1801, and died Dec., 1865. Mr. Roberts married second Hannah (Clarke) Jackson, daughter of Henry.

606 i Clarke (Roberts), born Nov. 12, 1829; died Sept., 1900; married Oct. 30, 1860, Lizzie Linscott. Jefferson, Ills.

321 LOUISA ELIZABETH CLARKE (Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 7, 1808; died May 20, 1837; married Nov. 25, 1835, Ephraim Reed, who died Jan. 22, 1859. Oswego, N. Y.

607 i Helen Amelia (Reed), born 1830; died 1832.

608 ii Mary Louisa (Reed), born Nov. 20, 1833; died 1898; married Dec. 28, 1865, Dr. William Edwin Clarke, son of Thaddeus Clarke. Chicago, Ill. (River Forest.) See No. 331.

322 Sophia Clark (Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Utica June 1, 1813; died March 3, 1885; married October 10, 1837, John Stevenson Walton of New Orleans, son of Joseph Walton and Elizabeth Stevenson of Newark, New Jersey, born in Newark, May 16, 1809, and died in New Orleans, Feb. 26, 1877. Through his mother Mr. Walton was descended from Obadiah Bruen, whose line on the male side goes back to 1230. Mr. Walton married (1) Cynthia Ann McGehee Nov. 27, 1833, New Orleans, La. He was one of those appointed to reorganize the city government in 1845. He was City Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer of the U. S., Administrator of Finance and Cashier of the Louisiana Savings Bank.

609 i Anne Eliza (Walton), born Oct. 27, 1838; married March 2, 1859, Theobald Forstall.

610 ii Elizabeth Clark (Walton), born July 18, 1840; died April 28, 1841.

611 iii Thomas Hubbard (Walton), born Sept. 7, 1842; died April 4, 1845.

612 iv Edward McGehee (Walton), born Dec. 31, 1843; died Sept. 14, 1845.

613 v (John) Seymour (Walton), born Feb. 15, 1846; married Sept. 21, 1870, Mary Emily Pollok of Lyons, N. Y.

614 vi Grace (Walton), born July 30, 1848; died April 26, 1881; married Oct. 26, 1871, Frank Earll Richmond of Lyons, N. Y.

615 vii Sophia Clark (Walton), born April 18, 1850; died Jan. 12, 1851.

616 viii Frederick (Walton), born Oct. 18, 1851; died April 3, 1859.

617 ix Isabel (Walton), born April 24, 1853; died April 2, 1859.

618 x Cornelia Van Renselaer (Walton), born Sept. 24, 1856; died Oct. 13, 1857.

324 Erastus Clark (Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 20, 1818, in Utica; died in Utica Dec. 31. 1900; married Jan. 26, 1846, Frances Beardsley, born Feb. 26, 1822, and died March 2, 1872, in Utica, N. Y.

619 i Mary Kirkland, born Aug. 10, 1848; married Dec. 8, 1870, Charles P. Kirkland, Jr.

620 ii Arthur Beardsley, born Dec. 1, 1853; died Jan. 8, 1864.

621 iii Walton, born April 15, 1856; married (1) December, 1880, Alice Maud Shaw; (2) May 10, 1885, Louise Beauvais.

622 iv Edward Brayton, born Aug. 8, 1860; married June 15, 1889, Eliza Frances Obee.

327 Dr. Joseph Baker Clarke (Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 23, 1806, Lebanon, Conn.; died Feb. 25, 1886, in Dowagiac, Michigan; married June 30, 1836, Jane B. Symes, born Aug. 2, 1815, in New York City, and died in Dowagiac April 19, 1895, daughter of Edward Symes, Jr., and Harriet Rowland, daughter of Zalmon Rowland. Mr. Clarke attended the Pompey Academy and was a graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy. He taught for a number of years in Courtland and Syracuse, N. Y., and Woodstock, Vt., Pittsfield, Mass., and practiced law in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Arkansas, Michigan, Indiana and Illinois. He was in the quartermaster general's department at Washington, served for a time in the volunteer army at Washington, and edited successful newspapers in several cities.

623 i Lt. Frederick Julian, born Sept. 10, 1837; died May 27, 1863; married Oct. 23, 1861, Ellen Thomas.

624 ii Harriet Symes, born Sept. 27, 1840; married March 9, 1864, Charles H. Sprague.

625 iii Adelaide, born Nov. 29, 1842; married Aug. 16, 1863, Thomas P. Power, and later George Ober.

626 iv Edward De Votion, born March 18, 1850; died Aug. 4, 1851.

627 v Grace Greenwood, born March 28, 1852; died May 24, 1859.

628 vi Frank Hamilton, born Dec. 14, 1854; married Adda DeWitt.

328 Frederick Julian Clarke (Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 10, 1808, in Lebanon, Ct.; died Feb. 6, 1901, in Des Moines, Iowa; married Nov. 19, 1834, Maria L. Sayward, born in Gloucester, Mass., June 29, 1809, and died Dec. 7, 1898. Mount Pleasant, Iowa, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mr. Clarke was connected with the company running a line of steamboats on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers and established canal transportation between Cleveland and Pittsburgh.

629 i Mary Worcester, born Sept. 3, 1836; married June 5, 1857, Gen. G. A. Stone of Des Moines, Ia.

630 ii Henry Sayward, born May 5, 1838; married Dec. 12, 1860, Docela Weaver.

631 iii Charles Edwards, born July 7, 1840; died Sept. 21, 1840.

632 iv Jane born Nov. 10, 1844; died Feb. 28, 1848.

633 v Horace, born Nov. 26, 1846; married Oct. 5, 1876, Laura A. Comstock, born March 23, 1850.

634 vi Walter, born March 6, 1849; died Feb. 24, 1854.

635 vii George Albert, born April 3, 1851; married Sept. 15, 1876, Susan Seidenbender.

329 Sophia Elizabeth Clarke (Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 22, 1810; died May 26, 1868; married May 1, 1833, in Lebanon, Charles H. Adams of Fredonia, N. Y.

636 i Henry Albert (Adams), born April 28, 1834; died Feb. 29, 1836.

637 ii Henry Charles (Adams), born May 1, 1836.

638 iii Adelaide (Adams), born May 13, 1838; died Nov. 25, 1868, in Kansas City.

639 iv Charlotte Hopkins (Adams), born May 3, 1840; married John Delaney.

640 v Mary Beardsley (Adams), born Feb. 28, 1842.

641 vi George Beecher (Adams), born April 18, 1845.

642 vii Alice Sophia (Adams), born June 26, 1847; married George E. Church.

643 viii Thaddeus Walter (Adams), born Oct. 9, 1850; died Oct., 1863.

644 ix Edward Josiah (Adams), born Oct. 9, 1852; died Sept. 20, 1856.

332 Rufus Lathrop Baker Clarke (Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 4, 1817, in Lebanon; married Anna Hubbard Phillips of Lynn, Mass., a well-known writer whose pen name was Helen

Irving. He was a lawyer, practicing in several states, and at one time was examiner-in-chief at the U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

645 i Catherine Phillips, born Aug. 4, 1857; married June 25, 1879, Augustus Nicholson; (2) May 26, 1887, James Stoddard Williams.

646 ii Edwards Percy, born Nov. 9, 1859; died Sept. 10, 1896.

647 iii Phillips, born Dec. 22, 1866; married Dec. 15, 1900, Cora Rogers.

333 Dr. William Edwin Clarke (Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 22, 1819, in Lebanon, Ct.; died March 22, 1898, in River Forest, Ill.; married (1) Jan. 25, 1859, Harriet Hale of Marshall, Mich., born Sept. 1836, and died June 20, 1864; (2) Mary Louise Reed, daughter of Louise Clarke and granddaughter of Henry, Dec. 26, 1865, born Nov. 20, 1833, and died Feb. 7, 1902. Dr. Clarke was Surgeon of the 4th and 18th Michigan Infantry, and was later stationed at Carver Hospital.

648 i William Edwin, born May 7, 1867; died 1894.

649 ii Grace Greenwood, born Feb. 28, 1869; died Jan., 1899; married Jan. 1, 1895, Glenn E. Plumb.

334 Lucy Caroline Clarke (Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 8, 1821, in Lebanon; married June 7, 1853, in Cincinnati, Rev. Amory Dwight Mayo, born Jan. 31, 1823. Springfield, Mass.

650 i John Albert (Mayo), born May 18, 1854; died June 12, 1854.

651 ii Rosalind (Mayo), born July 1, 1855; died Sept. 22, 1855.

652 iii Lucy Cordelia (Mayo), born July 14, 1858; died 1910; unmarried.
653 iv Arthur Dwight (Mayo), born Nov. 1, 1859.

335 Sarah Jane Clarke (Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 28, 1823; died April 20, 1904; married Oct. 17, 1853, Leander K. Lippincott; lived in Pompey, N. Y., Washington, D. C., and New Rochelle, N. Y. Under the pen name of Grace Greenwood, Mrs. Lippincott was widely known as the author of anti-slavery lyrics, and numerous volumes of travel, fiction, poetry, and juvenile stories. She was the first woman correspondent in Washington, acting as special correspondent for the *New York Tribune* and *New York Times.*

654 i Anna Grace (Lippincott), born Oct. 3, 1855; married Dec. 6, 1894, Herbert Hall Winslow.

336 Hon. Albert Henry Clarke (Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 22, 1826, in Pompey, N. Y.; married Nov. 25, 1864, Sabrina Townsend. Mr. Clark went to the California gold fields in 1850. He is a lawyer practicing in Pittsburgh, though living in New Brighton, Pa.

655 i Mary Champlain, born Oct. 12, 1865.
656 ii Charles Edward, born March 9, 1868; died March 27, 1890; a graduate of Columbia Law School.

337 Lewis Weld (Elizabeth 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 17, 1796; died Dec. 30, 1853; married May 7, 1828, in Hartford, Mary Austin Coggswell, born March 20, 1801, and died Nov. 12, 1868,

daughter of Dr. Mason Fitch Coggswell and Mary Ledyard.

657 i Mason Coggswell (Weld), born March 29, 1829; Lt.-Col. 25th Conn. Volunteers; married April 26, 1866, Martha M. Coles.

658 ii Charles Theodore (Weld), born 1831; died May 1, 1863, Chancellorsville.

659 iii Lewis Ledyard (Weld), born May 13, 1833; died Jan. 10, 1865; Lt.-Col. 41st Colored Troops.

660 iv Mary Elizabeth (Weld), born Oct. 1, 1835.

661 v Alice Coggswell (Weld), born Dec. 4, 1837; married April 13, 1871, Rev. William H. Hodge of Philadelphia.

338 Charles Huntington Weld (Elizabeth 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 26, 1799; died July 14, 1871; married May 1, 1863, Catherine Spear, who died Nov. 6, 1865.

339 Ezra Greenleaf Weld (Elizabeth 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 26, 1801; died Oct. 16, 1874; married (1) Aug. 16, 1827, Mary Ann Parker, born Sept. 7, 1807, and died April 30, 1831; (2) April 12, 1840, Deborah R. Wells, born Oct. 1, 1810. Cazenovia, N. Y.

662 i Theodore Parker (Weld), born July 23, 1828; died Oct. 23, 1853.

663 ii Mary Anne (Weld), born Dec. 26, 1831; married Oct. 16, 1861, George Edson.

664 iii Albert Henry (Weld), born April 11, 1841; married Oct. 13, 1869, Alice Van Tassel.

665 iv Charles Richmond (Weld), born March 19, 1847.

666 v Katherine Edwards (Weld), born Dec. 12, 1844.
667 vi Florence Emilia (Weld), born Nov. 1, 1851.

340 THEODORE DWIGHT WELD (Elizabeth 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 23, 1803; married Angelina E. Grimke, born Feb. 20, 1805. Hyde Park. Mass. Noted as an anti-slavery writer and orator, Mr. Weld won considerable renown.

668 i Charles Stewart (Weld), born Dec. 14, 1839; a minister.
669 ii Theodore Grimke (Weld), born Jan. 3, 1841.
670 iii Sarah Grimke (Weld), born March 22, 1844; married Nov. 23, 1870, William Hamilton, born Jan. 25, 1843.

342 NANCY CLARKE (James 5, James 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Lebanon; died Dec. 24, 1827; married Dec. 24, 1805, Eliphalet Huntington, born Sept. 19, 1777, and died Oct. 20, 1861, in Lebanon, Ct.

671 i Lynde L. (Huntington), born Aug. 15, 1807; married July 4, 1862, Mrs. Lamb.
672 ii Cordelia Louisa (Huntington), born Aug. 20, 1809; died Oct. 20, 1812.
673 iii Juliette (Huntington), born May 22, 1811; married Oct., 1831, Dr. William Wattles.
674 iv Cordelia Elizabeth (Huntington), born Aug. 24, 1813.
675 v Henry Hart (Huntington), born April 26, 1815; married Eleanor Bristol.
676 vi Lucy Ann (Huntington), born Aug. 1, 1817.
677 vii Harriet (Huntington), born Sept. 7, 1819.
678 viii Mary Louisa (Huntington), born Aug. 6,

1823; married Feb. 8, 1852, R. A. Sheldon of Columbus, Ohio.

(Huntington Family Genealogy.)

343 Col. James Clarke (James 5, James 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Lebanon; died June 17, 1838; married (1) Nov. 15, 1804, Anna Champion, daughter Salmon Champion, born Oct. 13, 1784, and died May 15, 1812; (2) Parnel Champion. Lyons, Mich.

679 i Mary, born 1804; died 1822.

680 ii Wealthy, born 1809; died 1830.

681 iii James Augustus, born Aug. 15, 1808; died July 2, 1881; Yale, 1834; married April 24, 1838, Louisa Rachel Thompson.

682 iv Clarissa, born 1811; married Rev. C. C. Foote of Detroit.

(Champion Family Genealogy.)

345 Oramel Clark (Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 11, 1792; died Sept. 9, 1863; married twice; (1) ——; (2) Nov., 1822, Judith ——.

683 i Mary, married Mr. Riddel.

684 ii Emeline, married Gen. M. N. Curtis.

685 iii Edward.

686 iv Sue (twin).

687 v Daughter (twin).

346 William Clark (Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 30, 1794; died Nov. 18, 1863; married March 25, 1824, Betsey Ball, born March 16, 1803, and died June 2, 1896.

688 i Earl Bill, born Feb. 20, 1825; died Oct. 8, 1895; married May 6, 1856, Elizabeth Hydorn.

689 ii Sarah Ann, born Jan. 9, 1827; died Feb. 18, 1827.

690 iii Louisa Amorette, born Dec. 21, 1827; died Feb. 14, 1908; married July 2, 1850, James Edwin Pelton.

691 iv Betsey Anne, born Dec. 15, 1829; married Sept. 13, 1860, Lewis Olney.

692 v William Ashley, born Jan. 21, 1832; died Aug. 8, 1907; married Jan. 10, 1854, Mary Munson.

693 vi Ellen Permelia, born Feb. 3, 1834; married Nov. 15, 1859, John P. Haskell.

694 vii Frederick Ball, born March 3, 1836; died Nov. 7, 1852.

695 viii Nancy P., born March 30, 1838; married Feb. 18, 1864, Oliver F. Wills.

696 ix Abner Adolphus, born April 11, 1840; died Nov. 24, 1912; married Jan. 15, 1873, Ellen Cox.

697 x Francis Lewis, born April 12, 1842; died Nov. 8, 1866.

698 xi Andrew E., born Sept. 23, 1845; married (1) March 21, 1872, Marcia L. Taft; (2) May 26, 1880, Sarah Williamson Paddock.

699 xii Lyman Howard, born July 3, 1848; died Aug. 20, 1869.

347 Abner Clark (Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 25, 1796; died March 31, 1876; married Jan. 8, 1823, Cynthia Skidmore, born Nov. 2, 1800, and died Feb. 1, 1868.

700 i Charles Skidmore, born Sept. 24, 1823; died Nov. 18, 1827.

701 ii Horace N., born Jan. 18, 1825; died Oct. 2, 1891; married (1) April 8, 1851, Susan Curtis; (2) Sarah Pierce; (3) Charlotte Watson.

702 iii Chauncey, born Jan. 30, 1826; died Nov. 6, 1839.

703 iv Harriet E., born June 27, 1827; died Aug. 24, 1889; married March 4, 1852, F. C. Bristol.

704 v Charles, born Dec. 19, 1828; died Jan 6, 1842.

705 vi Mary J., born April 15, 1830; died Nov. 2, 1902; married Feb. 2, 1854, Chester Harris.

706 vii Emeline E., born June 15, 1831; died Oct. 22, 1876; married Oct. 14, 1856, Truman Gleason.

707 viii Ruby C., born Feb. 14, 1833; died Aug. 29, 1906; married (1) Sept. 9, 1856, Thomas Shepherd; (2) Mr. Brooks.

708 ix Silas S., born Sept. 28, 1834; died Oct. 21, 1903; married March 26, 1857, Louise Willes.

709 x Cynthia M., born Jan. 25, 1836; married Feb. 28, 1860, George H. Warner.

710 xi Betsey S., born Nov. 7, 1837; died Dec. 28, 1908; married Oct. 24, 1860, Nathan Stone.

711 xii Chauncey B., born April 28, 1840; died Sept. 18, 1911; married Feb. 20, 1866, Mary Foote.

349 Nancy Clark (Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 22, 1801; died Nov. 10, 1889; married (1) March 18, 1823, Dr. Ransom; (2) July 3, 1853, Arad Peck. Rome, N. Y.

712 i George Darwin Clark (Ransom), born in Rome, N. Y.

351 EMELINE CLARK (Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 16, 1810; died Oct. 22, 1837; married Nov. 30, 1836, Mr. Prentiss.

352 HENRY WHITE CLARK (Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 22, 1808; died Jan. 10, 1873; married Nov. 9, 1836, Mary Elizabeth Benson, born Jan. 2, 1815, and died Jan. 24, 1867.

713 i Harriet Balentine, born Nov. 26, 1838; died Nov. 18, 1884; married Jan. 21, 1864, Israel Casey Weller.

714 ii Catherine Emily, born Oct. 5, 1840; died Nov. 11, 1884; unmarried.

715 iii Mary Ann, born June 22, 1843; married March 3, 1864, Edward Marshall Barnes.

716 iv George Walter, born March 17, 1845; married Feb. 20, 1868, Abbie E. Brodie.

717 v Celia Maria, born Aug. 17, 1847; died Nov. 13, 1884; married Sept. 28, 1870, Criton Hanchett.

718 vi Franklin King, born Aug. 27, 1850.

(Mrs. Bourne.)

353 MARY ANN CLARK (Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 28, 1810; died July 27, 1873; married Charles Hathaway, Nov. 2, 1836. He died Nov. 15, 1877.

719 i Sarah Terissa (Hathaway), born Dec. 16, 1837; died Oct. 17, 1890; married George Henry Fuller, Nov. 19, 1862.

720 ii Emeline Clark (Hathaway), born Nov. 13, 1839; died April 24, 1894; married Edward E. Stowe, Oct. 3, 1871.

721 iii William Henry (Hathaway), born Dec. 11, 1843; married Elizabeth Drummond, April 17, 1872.

722 iv Anne Maria (Hathaway), born June 17, 1847; died April 24, 1894; married Charles Emmet Clark, Sept. 13, 1882.

723 v George Mosly (Hathaway), born August 27, 1850; died March 8, 1857.

354 Andrew Clark (Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 20, 1812; died April 11, 1909; married (1) June 11, 1863, Fannie Foote, who died April, 1870; (2) 1876, Jane Hamblen Cole; no children.

355 Silas Williams Clark (Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 22, 1814; died March 5, 1899; married April 13, 1843, Louise Emaline Thompson, daughter of Rufus, died May 22, 1900.

724 i Evelyn King, born Nov. 16, 1844; married April 13, 1868, Francis E. Hastings.

725 ii Amanda Thompson, born Aug. 9, 1847; married Oct. 17, 1873, Frederick A. King.

726 iii Louise Annette, born Jan. 25, 1859; died June 10, 1904; married Sept. 24, 1885, Henry B. Russell.

356 Nathan Clark (Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 7, 1820; died Oct. 23, 1877; married April 19, 1848, Mary Ann Corey, born Jan. 10, 1824, and died Feb. 4, 1894. Suffield, Conn.

727 i Martha, born Sept. 16, 1849; died May 5, 1850.

728 ii Frederick, born June 26, 1831; married Feb. 2, 1882, Clara Elizabeth Rice.

729 iii Jane, born July 7, 1853; died March 21, 1854.
730 iv Charles, born Feb. 4, 1855; died April 10, 1856.
731 v George, born Feb. 16, 1857; married May 24, 1884, Ellen Louise Clark.
732 vi Caroline, born June 22, 1859; died Jan. 6, 1908; married Oct. 5, 1881, John Henry Wetherell.
733 vii Ella Maria, born Oct. 27, 1861; married Oct. 12, 1898, John Robert Henshaw.
734 viii Antoinnette, born July 18, 1864. (Miss Antoinette Clark)

358 RENSSALER W. CLARK (Walter 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 26, 1802; died May 31, 1855; married Phoebe Umphrey.
735 i Julia Ellen, born May 7, 1830; died Sept. 29, 1870; married Sept. 8, 1857, Charles E. Cone.

360 MINERVA CLARK (Walter 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 27, 1807; died Feb., 1879; married Lewis Miller.
736 i Lucian W. (Miller).
737 ii Charles (Miller).
738 iii Henry (Miller).
739 iv Eunice Abbey (Miller).
740 v Silas (Miller).

362 NATHAN CLARK (Walter 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 5, 1811; married Mary Howard Dec. 11, 1839; died April 13, 1890. Mr. Clark's parents moved from Lebanon, Ct., to New York in 1802.
741 i Cornelia L., born April 16, 1844; died Nov. 24, 1902.

742 ii Walter S., born July 25, 1846; died Jan. 28, 1879.

743 iii Emmet, born Oct. 23, 1850; married Sept. 13, 1882, Anne Marie Hathaway.

364 Speedy Clarke (Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 22, 1791; died March 13, 1850; married June 13, 1815, Miner Parshall, son of James and Deborah (Clarke) Parshall, born April 10, 1787, and died May 1, 1845. Pierstown, N. Y.

744 i James Clarke (Parshall), born April 13, 1816; died June 19, 1842.

745 ii John Abel (Parshall), born Sept. 25, 1818; died April 27, 1899; married June 4, 1844, Juliette Thurber.

746 iii Robert Asahel (Parshall), born July 14, 1820; died Oct. 7, 1900; married Jan. 14, 1852, Catherine Howland.

747 iv William (Parshall), born May 15, 1822; died Aug. 18, 1823.

748 v William (Parshall), born Nov. 7, 1823; died June 5, 1892; married Elizabeth Barker.

749 vi Ambrose (Parshall), born April 28, 1827; died Dec. 19, 1845.

750 vii Elizabeth (Parshall), born Aug. 18, 1829; died June 25, 1835.

751 viii Abel (Parshall), born Sept. 10, 1834; married Oct. 17, 1861, Kate Adela Webber.

365 Sherman Clark (Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 10, 1792; died March 30, 1857; married Sept., 1825, Eliza Peck.

368 Eliza Clark (Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3,

Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 22, 1797; died Dec. 10, 1870; married March, 1828, Richard White.

370 HULDAH CLARK (Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 20, 1804; died March 26, 1853; married Feb. 28, 1822, Ira A. Thurber, who died Aug. 22, 1882.

371 MARCIA M. CLARK (Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 8, 1807; died Oct. 23, 1861; married Tilly Littlejohn.

372 JOSEPH L. CLARK (Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 24, 1809; died March, 1900; married Oct. 24, 1836, Mary E. Thorn, born Oct., 1812, and died May 25, 1895.

374 DANIEL ABEL CLARKE (Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 31, 1815; died June 16, 1840; married July 28, 1839, Henrietta Harvey; no children.

377 ASAHEL CLARKE (Cyrus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 15, 1799; died Nov. 18, 1835; married Sabrina Loomis, daughter of Captain Amos Loomis, born April 25, 1806.

752 i Mary Augusta, married Sept. 21, 1874, Dr. Allyn Maynard of Cleveland.

And probably others.

378 ALEXANDER HAMILTON CLARKE (Cyrus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 23, 1804; died March 9, 1856; married Dec. 11, 1828, Mary Lucretia Loomis, daughter of Hezekiah and Eunice (Haines)

Loomis, born May 3, 1807, and died Sept. 21, 1873. Cooperstown, N. Y.

753 i Annie Maria, born Jan. 24, 1833; married Feb. 14, 1855, James I. Walker.

754 ii Cyrus Lyman, born Aug. 12, 1834; died Feb. 10, 1908; married Oct. 30, 1862, Mary Louise Sherman.

755 iii Asahel Fitch, born Aug. 12, 1834; died Nov. 22, 1907; married July 16, 1859, Catherine Van Slyke.

756 iv Charles Henry, born Aug. 23, 1840; died Jan. 2, 1897; married Sept. 13, 1865, Annie E. Jones.

757 v James Fitch, born March 9, 1843.

(Mrs. Walker.)

381 Ezekiel Hyde Clark (Cyrenus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 9, 1801; married Nancy Williams. Maine, N. Y.

383 Abel Hyde Clark (Cyrenus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 14, 1804; married, 1830, Mary Elizabeth Ernst. Cooperstown, N. Y.

758 i William Hyde, born Feb. 19, 1836; died Oct. 10, 1872; married May 24, 1859, Annie Turner Edwards.

And others not known.

384 Dr. Josiah Tracy Clark (Cyrenus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 1, 1806; died 1849; married, 1835, Sophia Perkins.

385 Harvey Fitch Clark (Cyrenus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 14, 1808; married, 1833, Lucy Pratt. Dunkirk, N. Y.

386 WILLIAM CLARK (Cyrenus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 25, 1811; married, 1836, Anna Maria Newkirk, who died in 1854. He was a member of the Legislature. Fort Plains, N. Y.

388 JAMES HENRY CLARK (Cyrenus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 10, 1815; married (1) Sept. 17, 1840, Angeline Cook, daughter of Otis Cook and Lydia Cass, who died Oct., 1847; (2) June 10, 1852, Jane Wetmore, born Sept. 7, 1828, daughter of Richard Wetmore and Electa Reed. Cooperstown, N. Y.

759 i Otis Henry Cyrenus, born Nov. 4, 1843.
760 ii Almond Crandall, born April 29, 1847.
761 iii Frederick James, born April 19, 1853.
762 iv Richard Tracy, born Dec. 11, 1854.
763 v George Irving, born Nov. 18, 1856.

389 JOHN AUGUSTUS CLARK (Cyrenus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 9, 1817; married Sept. 9, 1846, Laura Cornelia Pomeroy, daughter of George Pomeroy and Ann Cooper.

390 JASON CLARK (Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 5, 1793; died June 28, 1864, in Blue Hills, Conn.; married Aug. 1, 1821, Dolly Betsey Waters, daughter of John F. Waters, of Bloomfield, and Dolly Hubbard (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, John 3, Samuel 2, George 1), born July 30, 1802, and died Jan. 22, 1886. Mr. Clark's dates are taken from a sampler.

764 i Elvira C., born Dec. 28, 1822; died Sept., 1853; married Morgan R. Daniels.
765 ii Jane A., born Feb. 10, 1824; died 1825.
766 iii Jason, born Dec. 25, 1825; died Nov. 25, 1875; married Jan. 2, 1849, Mary Angeline Bellows.

767 iv George J., born Feb. 25, 1828; married Nov. 25, 1849, Ellen Elizabeth Sloan.
768 v Mary J., born March 1, 1831; died Nov. 21, 1852.
769 vi Augustus E., born Aug. 11, 1833; died Dec. 10, 1854.
770 vii Emily A., born Dec. 14, 1838; died 1891; married William J. Adams; no children.

394 Watson Clark (Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), married Orpha Pinney.
771 i Jonathan Pinney, born July 21, 1830; married Oct. 20, 1859, Lucy Bidwell Gillette.
772 ii Thomas, married Ellen Holcomb.
773 iii Ann, died at 18, unmarried.

396 Julia Clark (Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), married Orin Eggleston.

397 Sylvia Clark (Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), married Wareham Griswold; died Sept. 4, 1848.

399 Harriet Clark (Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), died Dec. 20, 1849; married Gilbert Griswold.

400 Elizabeth Clark (Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born May 7, 1814; married Joseph Cairns.
744 i Dorcas (Cairns).
775 ii Lizzie (Cairns).

403 Gov. Clark Bissell (Elizabeth 5, Daniel 4, Dan-

iel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 7, 1782; died Sept. 15, 1857; married April 29, 1811, Sally Sherwood; Yale College, 1836; Governor of Connecticut.

404 LEVERETT BISSELL (Elizabeth 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 11, 1785; died Sept. 11, 1833; married Sept. 21, 1806, Betsey G. Burnham.

405 DR. EMERY BISSELL (Elizabeth 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Sept., 1790; died Nov. 16, 1849; married Mary Hayes.

407 ERASTUS W. CLARK (Charles 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born April 4, 1796; died July 19, 1878; married Lucretia Hyde Buell.

776 i Delia B., born June 9, 1818; married Jan. 18, 1837, Nehemiah Fitch Metcalfe.
777 ii Auria Bithia, born Nov., 1819; married Sept., 1838, William Seymour.
778 iii Harriet Eliza, born Dec., 1820; married Sept., 1842, William J. Clark.
779 iv James Madison, born March, 1824.
780 v Nancy Sophia, born April, 1830; died Feb., 1845.
781 vi Parker Halleck, born June 13, 1833.
782 vii William Everett, born March, 1838.

409 CYRUS T. CLARK (Charles 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), married ——.

783 i Emeline E., married Judge William E. Bliss of Rome, N. Y.

411 RUBY CLARK (Hosea 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born May 8, 1798; died Sept. 23, 1847; married Ebenezer Johnson. Lebanon, Ct.

784 i Edward (Johnson).
785 ii Ruby (Johnson).
786 iii Betsey Clarke (Johnson), born April 25, 1824; died Nov. 8, 1852; married Jan. 1, 1845, Benjamin Congdon.
787 iv Sarah (Johnson).
788 v Maria (Johnson).
789 vi Chauncey (Johnson).
790 vii Samuel (Johnson).
791 viii Gilbert (Johnson).
792 ix Henry (Johnson).

412 Justin Clark (Hosea 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 6, 1802; died Feb. 1, 1886; married May 1, 1834, Lydia Williams, daughter of William Williams, born Aug. 11, 1802, and died Aug. 23, 1883. Lebanon, Ct.
793 i Harriet J., born March 11, 1835.
794 ii Salmon Williams, born Feb. 20, 1843; married April 29, 1868, Ellen S. Howe, daughter of Henry Howe.

414 Nancy Clark (Hosea 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 8, 1806; died Apr. 12, 1848; married Jan., 1832, John Fox.

415 Hosea Clarke (Hosea 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born in Norwich July 5, 1808; died Dec. 25, 1874; married (1) Sept. 19, 1836, Harriet Williams; (2) Jan. 20, 1841, Eliza A. Moulton.
795 i Alfred.
796 ii Son.

416 Emily Clarke (Hosea 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3,

John 2, Daniel 1), born June 25, 1810; married Apr. 2, 1851, Archippus McCall.

419 Frances E. Clarke (Hosea 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 13, 1820; died July 19, 1901; married Dec. 21, 1842, Charles L. Loomis, born Dec. 6, 1810, and died May 3, 1892. Lebanon.

797 i Cordelia Wealthy (Loomis), born Jan. 12, 1844; died March 20, 1893; married Jan. 9, 1867, Andrew Washburn.

798 ii Charles Clarke (Loomis), born Jan. 30, 1848; died Nov. 15, 1907; married March 22, 1876, Ella Celest Foote, daughter of Horace, (Loomis Family Genealogy.)

423 Elijah Owen (Lydia 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born April 17, 1763; married Hannah Mather. (See Mather Genealogy.)

426 Captain Joel Clarke (Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born June 12, 1776; died April 18, 1859; married Dec. 14, 1799, Ruth Phelps, daughter of Aaron Phelps, born Nov. 6, 1780, and died Dec. 29, 1877. East Granby, Conn.

799 i Joel Bushrod, born Feb. 4, 1802; died Nov. 2, 1850; married (1) Aug. 11, 1825, Julia Ann Griswold; (2) June 12, 1836, Sophia Griswold.

800 ii Albert, born Nov. 15, 1806; died March 10, 1868; married Oct. 12, 1830, Esther J. Woodruff.

801 iii Lydia C., born July 2, 1812; died Feb. 20, 1906; married July 2, 1832, Daniel Osbert Calkins.

427 HORACE CLARKE (Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), died Dec. 21, 1842; married in 1802, Hannah Forward, daughter of Samuel Forward, born April 4, 1785, and died in 1882.

802 i Hannah, born Oct. 3, 1803; died Sept. 21, 1818.

803 ii H. Dryden, born 1805; died 1887; married (1) Cassandra Henderson, who died 1839; (2) Mrs. Mason; (3) Margaret O'Connor.

804 iii Elmore, born 1807; unmarried.

805 iv Walter F., born 1809; died Oct. 8, 1826.

806 v Nancy S., born 1811; died 1839; married Hiram Prior.

807 vi Charles P., born Jan. 13, 1815; died March 3, 1895; married Polly Benjamin in 1836.

808 vii Samuel, born 1821; married Ruhama M. Dibble, daughter of Abijah Dibble.

809 viii Henry Lafayette, born 1824; died Sept. 13, 1826.

(Stiles' Windsor, and Myra (Smith) Clarke of East Granby.)

429 MARTHA SHEPHERD CLARKE (PATTY) (Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born 1778; died June 11, 1867; married May 8, 1798, Return Strong Mather, born Jan. 1, 1771, and died May 19, 1846 (Elijah 8, Nathaniel 7, Samuel 6, Samuel 5, Timothy 4, Richard 3, Thomas 2, John 1).

810 i William (Mather), born Nov. 3, 1800; died Oct. 18, 1863; married April 14, 1835, Jane Caroline Holcomb.

811 ii Elijah (Mather), born Dec. 12, 1802; died Aug. 21, 1876; married March 15, 1843, Melvina Case.

812 iii Lydia Clark (Mather), born April 12, 1805; died Feb. 24, 1831.

813 iv Samuel (Mather), born May 10, 1807; married Nov. 23, 1843, Julia Sill.

814 v Mary (Mather), born May 10, 1809; died May 13, 1842; married April 2, 1839, Henry P. Sweetzer.

815 vi Huldah (Mather), born June 13, 1811; died Jan. 30, 1886; married Sept. 7, 1847, Allen Pinney.

816 vii Charles (Mather), born Oct. 18, 1814; married Jan. 4, 1849, Cornelia Goodwin.

817 viii Sarah J. (Mather), born Oct. 22, 1816; died May 29, 1823.

818 ix Timothy (Mather), born Nov. 2, 1819; married Jan. 2, 1850, Nancy Chapin.

819 x John (Mather), born Dec. 30, 1823; died April 5, 1848; unmarried.

(Mather Family, page 202.)

437 Joseph Hawley Clarke (Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born March 30, 1790; died Nov. 22, 1825; married Nancy Gardner. Northampton, Mass.

820 i Francis Ellis, born Feb. 28, 1813; died April 6, 1818.

821 ii Lydia Maria, born March 1, 1815; died March 10, 1852; married Charles Marvin of Buffalo.

822 iii Francis Williams, born Aug. 26, 1817; died Dec. 2, 1881; married Margaret Fitch of Woodstock, Vt.

823 iv Charles Ellis, born Oct. 6, 1819; died June 6, 1871; married Charlotte Strong.

824 v Laura Ann, born Dec. 18, 1821; died Nov. 2, 1848; married Sept. 12, 1839, John H. Bardwell of Northampton.

825 vi Susan Lyman, born March 25, 1824; died Jan. 25, 1902.

438 George Miller Clarke (Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 1, 1792; died March 22, 1826; married Parthenia Dunkin.

826 i George.

827 ii Joseph, died young.

439 Elizabeth Owen Clarke (Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 28, 1799; died Sept. 27, 1863; married Oct. 16, 1830, Dr. Samuel Shaw. Plainfield, Mass.

828 i Sarah Elizabeth (Shaw), born July 16, 1831; died Sept. 26, 1834.

829 ii Samuel Francis (Shaw), born Sept. 7, 1833.

830 iii Stella Augusta (Shaw), born Dec. 13, 1835; died June 10, 1908; single.

831 vi Sarah Gertrude (Shaw), born Dec. 15, 1836; unmarried.

832 v Charles Lyman (Shaw), born Feb. 7, 1842; unmarried.

833 vi Laura Agnes (Shaw), born June 27, 1846; married Darwin Hudson of New York.

440 Frederick Watson Clarke (Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born July 9, 1804; died June 20, 1883; married Feb. 4, 1837, Lucinda Boleyn, daughter of Elijah Boleyn and Electa Pease, who died June 20, 1887. Northampton, Mass.

834 i Julia Cook, born Aug. 25, 1838.

835 ii Elizabeth Wright, born Nov. 15, 1840; died Sept. 28, 1848.
836 iii Annie Barnard, born Nov. 17, 1842.
837 iv Josephine Hawley, born Oct. 11, 1846; died Oct. 18, 1850.

(Miss Annie B. Clarke.)

443 RICHARD CLARKE (Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 4, 1785; died June 29, 1876; married May 25, 1809, Olive Cleveland, daughter of Nehemiah and Hannah Cleveland, born Sept. 26, 1785, and died Feb. 17, 1887, aged 102.

838 i Edward, born July 10, 1810; died Jan. 11, 1891; married (1) Diantha Jenkins; (2) Julia Hyde.
839 ii Son, born March 11, 1813; died March 13, 1813.
840 iii Eliza Ann, born Oct. 31, 1815; died Feb. 14, 1848; married Sidney S. Smead.
841 iv Melissa, born May 22, 1818; died Oct. 21, 1818.
842 v Child, born May 15, 1821; died May 22, 1821.

444 SAMUEL CLARKE (Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born July 23, 1787; died Sept. 16, 1874; married (1) Ann Stebbins; (2) Aurelia Burt Woodbury.

843 i Samuel.
844 ii Joseph, born Feb. 18, 1818; married Sarah Hoskins.
845 iii Mary Phillips, born Dec. 21, 1819; married John W. Woodbury.
846 iv. John, born Dec. 18, 1821; married April 2, 1856, Lucy E. Taplin.

847 v Caleb, born Feb. 13, 1824; married Sarah M. Condit.
848 vi David.
849 vii Sarah S., born May 11, 1832; married Levi Taylor.

445 JOHN CLARKE (Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born May 13, 1789; died July 5, 1869; married Prudence Graves, who died in 1859.
850 i Frances, born 1832; died March 13, 1857; married Francis Dewey.
851 ii John Phillips, born Dec. 17, 1828; died Oct. 22, 1831.

446 EDWARD CLARKE (Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born April 25, 1791; died July 21, 1858; married (1) Frances Blake; (2) Mary Stanton Blake, who died in 1902; no children.

447 CHRISTOPHER CLARKE (Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born July 31, 1793; died Sept. 28, 1838; married Harriet Butler, born 1796, and died Aug. 2, 1858, daughter of William Butler and Huldah Brown.
852 i Augustus, born Sept. 2, 1816; died June 20, 1858; married Aug. 16, 1842, Louisa S. Watson.
853 ii Helen Maria, born March 24, 1818; married June 2, 1841, Harrison O. Apthorp.
854 iii Robert, born Jan. 24, 1820; married July 6, 1853, Eliza D. Clarke.
855 iv Harriet Butler, born Nov. 20, 1821; married Oct. 7, 1845, James Murray Howe.
856 v Julia, born Sept. 27, 1823; unmarried.

857 vi Sarah Whitney, born April 22, 1825; unmarried.
858 vii Christopher, born Jan. 24, 1827; unmarried.

448 JERUSHA PHILLIPS CLARKE (Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 31, 1802; died March 31, 1859; married Daniel Parish. Mrs. Parish changed her name to Mrs. Jerusha Clarke Phillips. Northampton, Mass.
859 i Samuel (Parish).
860 ii Catherine (Parish).
861 iii John (Parish).

449 MARY PARSONS (Eunice 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 21, 1804; married Nathaniel Gorham.

450 SUSANNAH PARSONS (Eunice 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 17, 1806; married James B. Porter.
862 i Charlotte Williams (Porter), born Oct. 6, 1840.
863 ii William Parsons (Porter), born March 9, 1844.
864 iii Edward Clark (Porter), born Dec. 3, 1846.

453 ELI CLARK (David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born March 2, 1781; died March 18, 1841; Bloomfield, Ct.; married Heppy (or Hepzibah) Loomis. daughter of Stephen Loomis.
865 i Gilmon, born Nov. 4, 1806; died Sept. 18, 1828.
866 ii Edwin, born Oct. 25, 1808; died Mar. 24, 1882; married, 1832, Esther Baker.

867 iii Mary, born April 20, 1813; died Dec. 6, 1897; married, 1837, Gideon Hickok.

868 iv Alfred, born Nov. 18, 1816; died June 20, 1898; married Almira Edwards.

869 v Miles, born Jan. 21, 1819; died Jan. 13, 1904; married April 21, 1842, Emma Spencer.

870 vi Henry, born Nov. 28, 1822; died Dec. 22, 1886; married Eliza Thompson.

871 vii Sarah, born Dec. 24, 1824; died Oct. 20, 1825.

460 David Clark (David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born June 12, 1798; died March 4, 1853, Granby, now East Granby, Ct.; married Feb. 6, 1834, Lydia Thompson, who died May 17, 1885.

872 i Orlean or Orlie Ann, born Aug. 17, 1837; died May 27, 1912; married Feb. 1, 1865; Martin Holcomb.

873 ii Emma Jane, born April 8, 1839; died June 28, 1839.

874 iii Wayne David, born Feb. 27, 1842.

875 iv Wilbert, born April 11, 1844; died June 26, 1846.

463 Happy Clark (Jesse 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 8, 1785; died Oct. 24, 1853; married April 27, 1809, Stephen Pearl, who died Sept. 30, 1862, aged 80 years. Hartford, Ct.

464 Jesse Clark (Jesse 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), died Aug. 8, 1841; killed by a cart overturning; married Lydia Patterson, who died Feb. 4, 1868, aged 75 years. She was born in Stonington.

876 i Abby.

877 ii Mary P., died Aug. 26, 1864, aged 46 years; married George Goddard, April 23, 1846.
878 iii Elizabeth, died Nov. 1, 1882, aged 57 years; married —— Pierce.
879 iv Susan H., died April 28, 1831, aged 4 years.

465 ALEXANDER CLARK (Jesse 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), married Mary ——; lived in Philadelphia and had three sons.
880 i John.
881 ii Henry.
882 iii William.

467 CANDACE CLARK (Jesse 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), died in New London, Ct., 1877 or 8; married John Munn.

469 SUSAN CLARK (Jesse 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), died July 13, 1876; North Attleboro, Mass.; married (1) Jan. 14, 1821, George W. Munn, who died Sept. 15, 1822; (2) Mr. Thomas.

472 HARRIET CLARK (Jesse 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), died 1871; married Daniel Thompson, who died in 1874.

473 GAYLORD CLARK (Jesse 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born in 1806; died Dec. 20, 1879; married Mary J. Griswold, daughter of Matthew Griswold, who died Nov. 2, 1884, aged 73 years.
883 i Calvin O., born March 21, 1836; married (1) March 20, 1859, Sarah G. Skinner; (2) Ella Caroline Holcomb; (3) Isabel Porter.
884 ii Susan, born in 1839; married Oct. 11, 1859, Harvey Dibble.

885 iii Mary O., born May 17, 1851; died June 7, 1853, aged 2 years.

474 Oliver Clark (Jesse 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born June 29, 1808; died Oct. 21, 1881, East Granby, Ct.; married Dec. 4, 1836, by Rev. Ransom Warner of St. Andrew's, Mary Ann Filer, born April 11, 1815, and died April 11, 1898.

886 i Harriet Louisa, born Dec. 16, 1837; died June 17, 1878; married Dec. 12, 1860, William P. Gay.

887 ii Annis Eliza, born July 26, 1840; died Feb. 9, 1852.

483 Grove Clark (Joseph 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born in Rainbow, Ct.; died Sept. 27, 1846; married Jan. 13, 1791, Mercy Griffin, who died Sept. 4, 1853, aged 84 years.

888 i Phelps, died April 8, 1864.

889 ii Henry, died Sept. 17, 1869.

488 Hon. Samuel Clark (Russell 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), died Sept. 29, 1881; married Nov. 29, 1832, Cordelia Blanchard, who died aged 89 years in Springfield, Mass.

890 i Frances, married Byron Barnard.

891 ii Eugene S., born Aug. 30, 1833; married Jennie E. Potter.

892 iii Emerest, married John Miller.

893 iv Hortense, married Theron Holcomb.

489 Fannie Clark (Russell 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), married Mr. Griffin.

491 FREDERICK WINCHELL (Huldah 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born 1797; died 1839; married Jane Alderman, Bloomfield, Ct.

(See Family of Winchell by Alexander Winchell.)

492 CYRENE WINCHELL (Huldah 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born May 9, 1799; married May 22, 1814, Philip N. French. Southwick, Ct.

493 MARY WINCHELL (Huldah 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 31, 1802; married June 9, 1825, Allen Carr. Worthingham, Mass.

495 ORPHA WINCHELL (Huldah 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 12, 1807; married May 12, 1829, Gilbert Cowles. Tariffville, Ct.

496 HULDAH WINCHELL (Huldah 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 22, 1809; married (1) Nov. 17, 1841, Sylvanus Talmadge; (2) Nov. 17, 1858, Humphrey Campbell, Southwick, Mass.

893a i Laura V. (Talmadge), married Mr. —— Lambson, Holyoke, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION

SEVENTH GENERATION

497 Maria Sophia Campbell (Sophia 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 24, 1814; died Feb. 22, 1897; married June 6, 1844, Edward R. Graves, born March 14, 1819, and died Sept. 22, 1902. Lockport, N. Y.

894 i Edward Cushing (Graves), born May 16, 1847; married June 18, 1879, Nettie Cecelia Pratt.

895 ii Emma Wells (Graves), born Dec. 24, 1848; married Sept. 3, 1873, Lyman A. Dietrick.

498 Caroline Amelia Campbell (Sophia 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 20, 1816; married May 6, 1875, Prof. George Lester Brockett, born Jan. 29, 1827, and died April 4, 1880; no children.

499 Mary Almira Chapman (Tryphena 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 1, 1830; died March 16, 1879; Lexington, Nebraska; married Sept. 2, 1850, Henry B. Miller, son of Henry Miller and Caroline Henderson, born Oct. 2, 1828. Oakland, Oregon.

896 i Mary Frances (Miller), born July 3, 1851; died 1911; married Isaac Wilson.

897 ii Eunice Amelia (Miller), born April 20, 1853; married Damain Ashley.

898 iii Joseph Henderson (Miller), born July 27, 1855; married Mrs. Anna Gates.

899 iv Caroline Sophia (Miller), born Feb. 12, 1858; unmarried.

900 v Sarah Abigail (Miller), born Aug. 1, 1860; died May 23, 1863.
901 vi Henry Martyn (Miller), born May 19, 1863; died June 2, 1863.
902 vii Arabella Grace (Miller), born Nov. 13, 1864; married John O'Mara.
903 viii Edna Serena (Miller), born June, 1871; died March 16, 1875.
904 ix Hannah Elizabeth (Miller), married William Arnold.

500 Henry Clarke Wylie (Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 9, 1818; married Feb. 23, 1842, Mary Avery, born July 8, 1818. Kent City, Mich.

905 i Henry Huntington (Wylie), born Jan. 30, 1843; married March 17, 1862, Susan M. Taylor.
906 ii George Percival (Wylie), born Jan. 10, 1845; married April 1, 1866, Martha L. Snow.
907 iii William DeLancy (Wylie), born Sept. 30, 1846; married March 1, 1866, Annie Sleeper.
908 iv Charlotte Amelia (Wylie), born Nov. 6, 1848; died April 25, 1870; married May 30, 1869, Henry L. Bonner.
909 v Edward Irving (Wylie), born Dec. 12, 1850.
910 vi Charles Abbott (Wylie), born Jan. 17, 1853.
911 vii Mary Eliza (Wylie), born Dec. 25, 1855; married April 23, 1872, Eugene Flowers.
912 viii Orrin Allen (Wylie), born May 13, 1858; died Feb. 16, 1870.

501 Judge Edward Huntington Wylie (Mary 6,

John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 8, 1819; died April 27, 1882; married Nov. 22, 1859, Elizabeth Mounteney, born Nov. 23, 1829. Muskegon.

913 i Edward Mounteney (Wylie), born Sept. 13, 1860; died Aug. 23, 1861.

914 ii Mary Amelia (Wylie), born Jan. 6, 1864.

915 iii Alfred Weld (Wylie), born Dec. 7, 1865.

916 iv Vernon (Wylie), born Dec. 31, 1868.

502 Mary Amelia Wylie (Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb., 1822; died Nov. 4, 1856; married, 1850, Solomon Davis Weaver.

917 i Abella Amelia (Weaver), born 1850.

918 ii Edward Wylie (Weaver), born 1852; married (1) Mattie Whisler; (2) Della Craig.

919 iii Solomon Davis (Weaver), born about 1854; died young.

920 iv Mary Ellen (Weaver), died young.

503 William Moseley Wylie (Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 2, 1824; died Oct. 21, 1904; married (1) Sept. 28, 1853, Elizabeth Mills, born June 17, 1831, and died June 4, 1863; (2) Oct. 30, 1867, Erminia Ellis, born Nov. 20, 1830.

921 i Amelia Sophia (Wylie), born July 21, 1854; married (1), 1875, John Rouse; (2) Nov. 26, 1885, L. L. Taylor.

922 ii Ida Celina (Wylie), born Jan. 21, 1856; died July 27, 1897; married July 4, 1883, B. M. Watson.

923 iii Elsie Luella (Wylie), born Dec. 8, 1858; married Aug. 22, 1894, Joel A. Gilbert.

924 iv Lovell Aretus (Wylie), born June 6, 1860; married, 1882, Nellie Tackaberry.

925 v Lillie Elizabeth (Wylie), born April 30, 1863; married Edwin J. Howe.

926 vi Schuyler Colfax (Wylie), born Nov. 18, 1868; died Nov. 24, 1868.

927 vii Charles Addison (Wylie), born Oct. 19, 1869; died Oct. 31, 1869.

928 viii Olive Estelle (Wylie), born May 19, 1871; died July 22, 1871.

929 ix Herbert Eugene (Wylie), born Aug. 3, 1873; married Sept. 3, 1902, Emma Hyde.

930 x Ola Erminia (Wylie), born Oct. 16, 1875; married Dec. 9, 1908, Noah D. Koutz.

505 Col. John Clarke Van Duzer (Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 30, 1827; died March 3, 1898; Escanaba, Mich.; married (1) Feb. 8, 1846, Lavinia O. Norton, who died June 1, 1870; (2) Oct. 15, 1871, Kate Stevens.

931 i Alida Clarke (Van Duzer), born July 21, 1848; married Oct. 13, 1871, Edgar Dunlap Marshall.

932 ii Ashley Morris (Van Duzer), born May 5, 1851; married Oct. 20, 1871, Mary McKee.

933 iii Aristene Van Nessa (Van Duzer), born Feb. 9, 1854; married Abner H. Longley, Feb. 16, 1874.

934 iv William Norton (Van Duzer), born Sept. 10, 1868; married Villa Sensiba.

506 Ashley McMillan Van Duzer (Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Evans, N. Y., March 12, 1829; married at Cleveland, Oct. 23, 1861, Julia O'Brien. Cleveland.

935 i Andross Stockwell (Van Duzer), born Aug. 3, 1862; married at Detroit, April 21, 1888, Sarah Norvell.

936 ii Adelaide Laura (Van Duzer), born Feb. 24, 1865.

937 iii Ashley Max (Van Duzer), born March 6, 1868; married at Cleveland, June 20, 1904, Rose Forster.

938 iv Frances Elizabeth (Van Duzer), born Dec. 4, 1871.

939 v Adelbert Hervey (Van Duzer), born Dec. 7, 1878; married at Cleveland, Dec. 15, 1906, Mabelle Smith.

509 William Van Duzer (Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 31, 1835; married, 1887, Mary E. Montgomery. Silver Creek, N. Y.

940 i Laura B. (Van Duzer), born 1889.

941 ii Clarke M. (Van Duzer), born 1891.

510 Sophia Elizabeth Van Duzer (Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 19, 1839, Silver Creek, N. Y.; married Azariah Smith, Sept. 25, 1861, born Jan. 12, 1833, in Middlefield, Mass., and died Jan. 14, 1902, in Brookline, Mass., son of Samuel Smith and Lucina Metcalf. Brookline, Mass.

942 i Rupert Van Duzer (Smith), born Feb., 1868; died May 31, 1869.

943 ii Theodore Clarke (Smith), born May 18, 1870; Harvard, 1892; Ph. D., 1896; Prof. of History, Williams College.

944 iii Florence Van Duzer (Smith), born June 6, 1873; Smith College, 1896; teacher of languages, Winsor School, Boston.

512 John Moseley Clarke (William 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 14, 1832; died 1909; married Kate Williams, born May 17, 1839, in Summitville, N. Y., and died Sept. 19, 1898, in Gilbertsville, N. Y., daughter of Sarah Lounsberry and Jacob Williams.

945 i Harriet, born Nov. 15, 1870, in Unadilla, N. Y.; married June 25, 1901, in La Crosse, Wis., Frederick L. Goddard.

946 ii William, born March 23, 1883; died March 24, 1890.

514 Elizabeth King (Elizabeth 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 12, 1812; died June 17, 1848; married Dec. 20, 1838, James Dutton, born Oct., 1799.

515 Edward Vernon (Ann 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 29, 1819; married Miss Sill.

947 i Kate Clarke (Vernon).

948 ii Willis Sill (Vernon).

519 Philip Harwood Vernon (Ann 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 31, 1834; married June 26, 1867, Sophia H. Dutton, born Aug. 5, 1840. New York City.

949 i Harwood (Vernon), born May 18, 1868.

950 ii Grace (Vernon), married Dr. Dodge.

521 John Jabez Doolittle (Jerusha 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 16, 1819; married June 6, 1849, Kate A. Bogart. Buffalo, N. Y.

951 i Theodore E. (Doolittle), born Dec. 4, 1850; died 1859.

952 ii Kate A. (Doolittle), born July 12, 1853; unmarried.

953 iii Louisa A. (Doolittle), born April 5, 1862; died 1899; unmarried.

954 iv William B. (Doolittle), born Aug. 30, 1864.

524 Charlotte Perkins Doolittle (Jerusha 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 2, 1824; died Nov. 15, 1908; married Sept. 19, 1848, James L. Norris, born Mar. 11, 1818, and died Sept. 20, 1860. Janesville, Wis., and Chicago, Ill.

955 i Mary Alida (Norris), born Oct. 7, 1849; died Sept. 11, 1850.

956 ii Cornelia Grace (Norris), born Nov. 19, 1852; died Dec. 4, 1893; unmarried.

957 iii James Warren (Norris), born Jan. 27, 1859; killed while hunting, March 9, 1889.

958 iv Robert Arthur (Norris), born March 13, 1860; married (1) 1883, Maud Sheldon; (2) 1898, Belle Lackey.

525 Frederick Albert Doolittle (Jerusha 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 18, 1827; died July 22, 1901, in Chicago; married Nov. 20, 1860, Annie Harriet Mitchell, born Nov. 18, 1841, and died in Chicago, March 16, 1900.

959 i Elizabeth Mitchell (Doolittle), born Sept. 23, ——; died ——.

960 ii Oliver Shiras (Doolittle), born Dec. 18, 1864.

961 iii Fannie Hammond (Doolittle), born Oct. 24, 1868; died Sept. 25, 1908; married June 23, 1891, William Storck.

962 iv Carl Ellsworth (Doolittle), born April 9, 1882; married Eva E. Erby, Sept. 9, 1907.

527 George Doolittle (Jerusha 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 26, 1830; died Oct. 24, 1897; married July 23, 1857, Laura C. Mann, born June 11, 1836. Milwaukee, Wis.

963 i Frank (Doolittle), born Dec. 15, 1861.

964 ii Clarence (Doolittle), born June 25, 1863; married Temperance R. Browne, Sept., 1898.

528 William Jesse Doolittle (Jerusha 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 13, 1833; died Aug., 1912; married June 2, 1858, Harriet E. Swift, born Sept. 4, 1836. Milwaukee.

965 i Almena Swift (Doolittle), born Feb. 28, 1859; married Hyatt Haselton.

966 ii Jennie Swift (Doolittle), born Sept. 4, 1862; married H. Foster Norris.

529 Anna Grace Doolittle (Jerusha 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 20, 1835; died Sept. 7, 1871; married July 8, 1857, Experience Storrs Barrows. Milwaukee.

967 i William D. (Barrows), born Aug. 23, 1858; died Nov. 17, 1862.

968 ii Mary Cooper (Barrows), born Jan. 14, 1860.

969 iii Oliver Bronson (Barrows), born Jan. 17, 1862.

970 iv Jessie (Barrows), born May 8, 1866.

971 v Katherine (Barrows), born Aug. 28, 1867.

531 Mary Perkins Clarke (Edwards 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 4, 1836; died July 26, 1870; married Dec. 20, 1865, Anthony Lane. Brooklyn, N. Y.

972 i Ernest Edwards (Lane), born March 20, 1867.

973 ii Daughter (Lane), born July 30, 1870.

533 Henry Vernon Clarke (Edwards 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 2, 1849; married Feb. 2, 1876, Jennie Edwardine Heine, born Feb., 1851, and died June 27, 1888, daughter of Alexander and Dorothea Heine of Hamburg, Germany; no children.

534 Col. Henry Clarke Gilbert (Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 14, 1818, at Salina, N. Y.; wounded at Battle of Resaca, Georgia, when Colonel of 19th Michigan Infantry, May 14, 1864, and died in Chattanooga, Tenn., May 24, 1864; married Nov. 26, 1843, Harriet Champion, born April 16, 1827, and died April 2, 1876, daughter of Eliza Cross and Reuben Champion (Reuben 5, Israel 4, Henry 3, Thomas 2, Henry 1), Coldwater, Mich. Col. Gilbert was appointed Indian Agent for northern Michigan in 1853, and made Colonel in Feb., 1862.

974 i Lucy (Gilbert), born Sept. 15, 1844; died Oct. 17, 1865; unmarried.

975 ii Frederick (Gilbert), born July 18, 1846; died Nov. 1, 1850.

976 iii Grace (Gilbert), born Aug. 24, 1849; married Charles Spaulding, Jan. 20, 1869.

977 iv Rosamond (Gilbert), born June 3, 1851; died April 4, 1881; married Oct. 29, 1879, Dr. George James Wilder.

978 v Nora (Gilbert), born April 21, 1853; died Nov. 26, 1905; married May 4, 1873, Willis Corydon Marsh.

979 vi James W. (Gilbert), born Nov. 10, 1855; died Feb., 1871.

980 vii Philip (Gilbert), born Oct. 29, 1860, Coldwater; married Alcetta Tinkham, June 1, 1889.

981 viii Henry C. (Gilbert), born Aug. 31, 1862; married May 6, 1890, Cora Tinkham.

(Champion Genealogy; Chas. A. Spaulding.)

535 James William Gilbert (Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 13, 1820; died April 10, 1863; married (1) Nov. 26, 1846, Celia Gaston; (2) Nov. 26, 1860, Ella Pelham.

537 Harriet Adelaide Gilbert (Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 12, 1824; died Feb. 28, 1855; married April 22, 1847, Louis T. N. Wilson, son of Reuben Wilson and Sabrah Follet, born Sept. 24, 1821, and died April 26, 1887.

982 i Kate (Wilson), born May 12, 1848; died Oct. 25, 1907; married Nov. 25, 1872, Charles Aschel Lee.

983 ii Harriet Ellen (Wilson), born Aug. 10, 1850; married Erasmus Ross Moore, March 25, 1868.

984 iii Louis T. N. (Wilson), born Nov. 11, 1852; died Feb. 25, 1876; married Sept. 25, 1873, Caroline Latham Perry.

(Mrs. Moore, Auburn, Ind.)

541 Delia Caroline Clarke (Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 15, 1819; married George C. Brown.

542 Charles Fordham Clarke (Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb.

15, 1819; died Sept. 9, 1852; married (1) Martha M. Hemmingway, who died March 24, 1847, and was born June 24, 1821; (2) Sally C. Northrup; (3) Eliza Spalding. Chili, N. Y.

985 i Ellen Amanda, born May 6, 1842; died Feb. 23, 1871; married Oct. 15, 1867, H. Wadsworth Clarke, son of William.

986 ii Charles Barnes, born Sept. 30, 1844; died March 3, 1864.

987 iii Martha Barnes, born July 29, 1849; died April 18, 1871; married Oct. 17, 1867, DeWitt C. Spalding.

543 Catherine Emily Clarke (Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 30, 1835; died Dec. 1, 1898; married Oct. 26, 1853, Albert H. Butterfield, born July 18, 1824. Pompey, N. Y.

988 i Cecelia Lucas (Butterfield), born July 26, 1854; married Nov. 11, 1880, Frederick Pratt Rowe.

989 ii Flora Helen Frances (Butterfield), born April 9, 1858; married March 21, 1892, Edwin Judson Willson.

545 Henry Hezekiah Clarke (Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 13, 1831; died July 8, 1908; married Oct. 25, 1856, Margaret A. Wilson, born Jan. 13, 1838, and died Nov. 30, 1904. Dowagiac, Mich.

990 i Frances Lorraine, born Feb. 19, 1859; married Oct. 14, 1883, Charles A. Bassett.

991 ii Mary Olly, born July 4, 1860; married Nov. 15, 1882, Wilbur Taplin.

992 iii Emily Gertrude, born Feb. 2, 1862; married May 29, 1895, James Baker.

993 iv Cora Albertine, born Nov. 2, 1863; died May 10, 1891; married June 6, 1886, Johnson S. Laporte.

994 v Orion Bliss, born Aug. 2, 1865; died Oct. 25, 1865.

546 Frederick Clarke (Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 30, 1850; married June, 1875, Ella Estella Thompson, who died Nov. 13, 1902. Dowagiac, Mich.

995 i Myrtia May, born Dec. 2, 1876; married March 30, 1901, Arthur Lang.

996 ii Frederick Edward, born March 18, 1881; married June 29, 1901, Dora Dean Lawrence.

997 iii Clarence J., born Nov., 1883.

547 Henry Wadsworth Clarke (William 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 6, 1837, in Syracuse; died Feb. 23, 1892; married Ellen Amanda Clarke, No. 985, daughter of Charles and granddaughter of Hezekiah, born May 6, 1842, and died Feb. 23, 1871.

998 i Theodore Wadsworth, born Oct. 2, 1868.

550 Leonard Augustus Bushnell (Hezekiah Bushnell 6, Tryphena 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 23, 1810; died June 30, 1873; married April 4, 1839, Liveria A. Sabin, born Feb. 18, 1816.

999 i Henry Irving (Bushnell), born June 6, 1841; died June 2, 1861, at Richmond, Va., in U. S. Army.

1000 ii Mary Elizabeth (Bushnell), born March 19, 1843; married April 6, 1868, Watson Shute.
1001 iii William Herbert (Bushnell), born May 14, 1846.
1002 iv Janette Hyde (Bushnell), born Feb. 8, 1848.

551 Ebenezer Bushnell (Hezekiah Bushnell 6, Tryphena 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 7, 1813; married Sept. 13, 1843, Lydia H. Payne, born Sept. 22, 1820.

552 Albert Bushnell (Hezekiah Bushnell 6, Tryphena 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 30, 1815; died Feb. 6, 1861; married Jan. 4, 1840, Harriet W. Tyler, born Dec. 19, 1820, and died April 3, 1864.
1003 i Newton Wadsworth (Bushnell), born May 23, 1841.
1004 ii Lucy Marie (Bushnell), born Oct., 1843; married April 22, 1862, Lewis E. Shutts.
1005 iii Payson Kingsbury (Bushnell), born June 3, 1848.
1006 iv Mary Emily (Bushnell), born April 17, 1847.
1007 v Horace (Bushnell), born May 6, 1850.
1008 vi Harriet Ann (Bushnell), born May 16, 1852; died Oct. 30, 1872.
1009 vii Jane Louise (Bushnell), born May 25, 1856.

553 James Clarke Bushnell (Hezekiah Bushnell 6, Tryphena 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 31, 1820; died ——; married (1) Feb. 4, 1846, Sally R. Hyde, who died July 4, 1849; (2) March 4, 1851, Olive W. Harris, born March 8, 1828.
1010 i Sidney Elliott (Bushnell), born Nov. 30, 1851.
1011 ii Herman Scott (Bushnell), born Oct. 7, 1853.

554 ELIZABETH BUSHNELL (Hezekiah Bushnell 6, Tryphena 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 28, 1828; died July 1, 1871; married June 13, 1861, James B. Wilson, born Aug. 20, 1799.

555 JULIA BREWSTER CLARKE (John 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 5, 1827; died April, 1906; married at Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1852, John Lewis, born Dec. 12, 1824, and died Feb. 26, 1896.

1012 i Frances Wright (Lewis), born March 17, 1853, in Oswego; died Sept., 1908, in Long Beach, Cal.; unmarried.

1013 ii John Clarke (Lewis), born Oct. 8, 1854; died Sept. 23, 1879, at Silver Cliff, Colorado; unmarried.

1014 iii Charles Jackson (Lewis), born May 6, 1856, in Oswego; died April 24, 1863, in Milwaukee.

1015 iv James Albert (Lewis), born Jan. 29, 1858, in Oswego; married Aug. 11, 1887, Esther Newell Evans.

1016 v Julia Melvina (Lewis), born Nov. 6, 1860, in Milwaukee; died Jan. 21, 1911, in Paris, France; unmarried.

1017 vi Frank Dunham (Lewis), born Feb. 10, 1863, in Milwaukee; married Sept. 13, 1894, Alice Emerson Bradbury.

1018 vii Walter Atwood (Lewis), born Sept. 30, 1864, in Milwaukee; married May 3, 1892, Edith Blades.

1019 viii Mary Van Valkenburgh (Lewis), born Aug. 27, 1866, in Milwaukee; married Oct. 16, 1889, James M. Coburn.

1020 ix William Helmer (Lewis), born Sept. 3, 1868, in Chicago; married July 29, 1895, Elizabeth Sturges Hill.

557 James Jackson Clarke (John 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 1, 1833; died Nov. 24, 1899; married, 1868, Miss Sandford. No children.

558 Julia Clarke Brewster (Julia 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 13, 1823; died July 4, 1860; married Sept. 25, 1851, Virgil Chittenden Douglass of Richland, N. Y., born March 27, 1820, and died March 27, 1860, Oswego, N. Y.

1021 i Julia Brewster (Douglass), born Oct. 6, 1853.

1022 ii Catherine J. (Douglass), born Oct. 20, 1856; died Aug. 9, 1857.

560 Frederick Oberlin Clarke (Edwin 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 21, 1834; married June 14, 1860, Cornelia C. Dunham, born Feb. 16, 1836; died Feb. 3, 1889. Oswego, N. Y. No children.

561 Marshall S. Bidwell Clarke (Edwin 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 8, 1836; died Jan. 20, 1872; married June 8, 1859, Marie A. Carrier, born Oct. 29, 1836, and died July 11, 1907. Oswego, N. Y.

1023 i William Ambier, born Feb. 9, 1862; married Jan. 24, 1887, Mary Grant Foote.

1024 ii Cyrus Carrier, born Feb. 13, 1864; married Dec., 1903, Winifrede B. Thomas.

1025 iii Marshall B., born Sept. 15, 1865; married Dec. 28, 1907, Blanche Tudor Austin.

562 Edwin Ambler Clarke (Edwin 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 8, 1839; died May 6, 1913; married May 6, 1866, Leoline Besançon, daughter of Lorenzo Besançon, and Octavia Woodruff of New Orleans, born June 20, 1839. Quincy, Ills.

1026 i Edwin Besançon, born Aug. 20, 1868; married Aug. 16, 1898, Louise Forstall.

1027 ii Frederick Woodruff, born Dec. 12, 1869; married Feb. 14, 1901, Olive (Weller) Davenport.

1028 iii Philip Sidney, born Oct. 6, 1873; died March 16, 1874.

1029 iv Florence, born March 11, 1875; married Jan. 1, 1902, John Michelik.

1030 v Octave Besançon, born Jan. 15, 1878.

1031 vi Victor Hugo, born Feb. 6, 1881; married Nov. 4, 1905, Virginia Hubbell.

563 Florence Clarke (Edwin 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 13, 1843; married June 23, 1869, Henry A. Clapp, born June 17, 1841; died Feb. 19, 1904. Boston, Mass.

1032 i Roger (Clapp), born March 29, 1877; married June 2, 1909, Antoinette L. Hays.

567 Charles Lucien Clarke (Sidney 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 14, 1842; died March 11, 1906; married Jan. 12, 1870, Georgiana Church, born March 15, 1851.

1033 i Charles Liston, born Oct. 6, 1873; died Oct. 31, 1875.

1034 ii George Wilson, born Sept. 2, 1875; married Oct. 6, 1897, Henrietta Lampe.

1035 iii Olive, married Herbert S. Knights.

569 Edward Huntington Clarke (Sidney 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 22, 1846; died June 16, 1903; married June 27, 1877, Floy C. Hinckley, who died May 22, 1891. No children.

573 Oscar W. Clarke (Ossian 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 5, 1839; married March 26, 1868, Anna L. Kimmerly.
1036 i Harriet, born 1869; died 1870.

574 Nancy E. Clarke (Ossian 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 11, 1841; married Jan. 4, 1888, Dennison Baker.

577 Harriet Louisa Clarke (Ossian 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 26, 1847; married Oct. 10, 1872, Henry Brookins. Milwaukee.
1037 i Julia Louise (Brookins), born Aug. 30, 1874.

579 Julia Lucille Clarke (Ossian 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 9, 1853; died July 12, 1897; married April 9, 1878, Lt. George N. Chase, born July 31, 1853. Beaumont, Cal.
1038 i Thorington Clarke (Chase), born March 30, 1879; married Ada L. Snevely, Aug. 5, 1905.

580 Medora Clarke (Ossian 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 4, 1855; married Nov. 23, 1890, Lockhart D. Adam. Yokahama, Japan. No children.

581 Hon. Henry Morris (Caroline Bliss 6, Han-

nah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 16, 1814; married May 16, 1837, Maria Warriner, Springfield, Mass. Hon. Henry Morris was a judge and Member of Congress.

1039 i Mary (Morris), born Jan. 29, 1839.
1040 ii Edward (Morris), born Jan. 16, 1841.
1041 iii Henry Oliver (Morris), born July 9, 1844; died May 3, 1845.
1042 iv Charles Henry (Morris), born May 16, 1846.
1043 v Frederick William (Morris), born May 2, 1850.
1044 vi William Frederick (Morris), born May 2, 1850.
1045 vii Helen (Morris), born April 12, 1857.

582 George Bliss Morris (Caroline Bliss 6, Hannah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 12, 1818; died 1872; married Aug. 23, 1842, Elizabeth Lathrop.

1046 i George Bliss (Morris), born Nov. 5, 1843.
1047 ii Robert Oliver (Morris), born Oct. 18, 1846.
1048 iii Caroline (Morris), born Sept. 18, 1848.

583 Sarah Dwight Bliss (George Bliss 6, Hannah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 3, 1826; married Oct. 24, 1849, George Walker.

(See Bliss Family, page 295.)

584 George Bliss (George Bliss 6, Hannah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 3, 1830; married Oct. 22, 1856, Catherine Van R. Dwight; no children.

594 Henry A. Brewster (Harriet 6, Henry 5, John

4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 8, 1827; died April 9, 1898; married June 9, 1862, Arminda Bailey.

595 Elias Brewster (Harriet 6, Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 24, 1829; died Jan. 4, 1865; married March 21, 1856, Charlotte Dietrich, born Aug. 24, 1834.

596 Harriet H. Brewster (Harriet 6, Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 14, 1831; died Aug. 25, 1888; married May 30, 1857, Marshall C. Fuller, born Nov. 20, 1829.

597 Sardius Clarke Brewster (Harriet 6, Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 23, 1833; married July 17, 1862, Sarah Gaylord, born Nov. 7, 1844.

600 Roderick Plymouth Brewster (Harriet 6, Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 2, 1842; married Dec. 10, 1865, Sarah F. Thomas, born Oct. 6, 1839.

(See "Brewster Family.")

601 Charlotte M. Clarke (Henry 6, Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 24, 1825; married March 19, 1845, Salem Town.

1049 i Alacia Maria (Town), born Jan. 19, 1846; died Aug. 2, 1867; married July 2, 1865, James Robinson.

1050 ii Salem (Town), born in 1850.

1051 iii Otteline (Town), married William Davis.

602 Augustus Clarke (Henry 6, Henry 5, John 4,

Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in 1827; married Aug. 31, 1856, Marion Josephine Cross, born Sept. 2, 1833.
1052 i Elizabeth Maria, born Sept. 15, 1859.

605 Maria Hawks Clarke (Henry 6, Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 19, 1837; married March 19, 1857, George Finley Carlisle, born Oct. 19, 1830, died Aug. 24, 1868. Oswego, N. Y.
1053 i George Henry (Carlisle), born Jan. 29, 1859.
1054 ii Ada Maria (Carlisle), born June 29, 1860.
1055 iii Edmund Hawks (Carlisle), born June 29, 1863.
1056 iv Mary Maud (Carlisle), born Dec. 13, 1865.

606 Clarke Roberts (Mary 6, Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 12, 1829; died Sept., 1900; married Oct. 30, 1860, Elizabeth Linscott, born Sept., 1839, and died Nov., 1904. Jefferson, Ill.
1057 i Charles Newton (Roberts), born Sept. 19, 1861; married Addie Keith.
1058 ii Lewis Clarke (Roberts), born Oct. 9, 1863; married Kathryn Ross Marsh.
1059 iii Willis Henry (Roberts), born Oct., 1865; married Susan Horn.
1060 iv Ella Elizabeth (Roberts), born Oct., 1867; unmarried.
1061 v Roscoe Linscott (Roberts), born Nov. 17, 1869; married Ella De Berard.
1062 vi Daniel (Roberts), born Dec., 1873; died young.
1063 vii Mary Otteline (Roberts), born Dec. 24, 1875; married Charles E. Farnsworth.

609 Anne Eliza Walton (Sophia 6, Erastus 5, John

4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 27, 1838, New Orleans; married March 2, 1859, Theobald Forstall, son of Alfred Forstall and Celestine Fletcher, born in New Orleans, October 31, 1836, and died Jan. 19, 1890, in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Forstall served in the Confederate Army during the War, in the Garde D'Orleans. He was an eminent gas engineer and was president of the Chicago Gas Light and Coke Co., at the time of his death. Chicago, Ill.

1064 i Louise (Forstall), born Jan. 17, 1862, in New Orleans; married Aug. 16, 1898, Edwin Besançon Clarke, son of Edwin; see No. 1026.

1065 ii Alfred Edmond (Forstall), born May 23, 1864, in New Orleans; married Aug. 20, 1892, Alice Norcross Dunn.

1066 iii Sophie (Forstall), born Jan. 17, 1866, in New Orleans; married Sept. 13, 1895, George Patterson Dravo.

1067 iv Annie (Forstall), born Oct. 10, 1867, in New Orleans; married Dec. 19, 1895, Otis Burr Dauchy.

1068 v Walton (Forstall), born Feb. 11, 1870, in New Orleans; married Oct. 29, 1895, Ednah Logan.

1069 vi Gertrude (Forstall), born Feb. 7, 1872, in New Orleans.

1070 vii Celestine (Forstall), born July 19, 1877, in New Orleans.

1071 viii Charles Fletcher (Forstall), born March 22, 1880, in New Orleans; died Nov. 15, 1892, in Chicago.

1072 ix James Jackson (Forstall), born Feb. 18, 1882, in New Orleans; graduate Princeton University and Northwestern Law School.

613 Seymour Walton, B. A., C. P. A. (Sophia 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in New Orleans, Feb. 15, 1846; married in Lyons, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1870, Mary Emily Pollok, daughter of Dr. Joseph Friend Pollok and Emily Elizabeth Smith, born June 14, 1851, descended from John Cary of Bridgewater, Peter Blin the Huguenot, and, through Abigail Bigelow, from William de Warren, 1075. Graduate of Williams College. Chicago, Ill.

1073 i Edward Seymour (Walton), born Dec. 5, 1871, in New Orleans; Captain and Quartermaster, U. S. Army; married April 7, 1913, Mabel Estelle Wheeler.

1074 ii Emma Lee (Walton), born Nov. 17, 1874, in New Orleans.

1075 iii Frank Richmond (Walton), born May 27, 1876, in New Orleans.

1076 iv Albert (Walton), born Oct. 24, 1877, in New Orleans; married Oct. 25, 1905, Caroline Sawtelle Piers.

614 Grace Walton (Sophia 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in New Orleans, July 30, 1848; died April 26, 1881, in New Orleans; married Oct. 26, 1871, Frank Earll Richmond of Lyons, N. Y., son of Van Rensselaer Richmond, born Dec. 7, 1848. Mr. Richmond married (2) June, 1888, May Brooks and had one daughter, Earll, born May 15, 1894, in New Orleans.

1077 i Martha (Richmond), born Aug. 9, 1872; died Aug. 12, 1901, in New Orleans; married June 3, 1900, Dr. W. M. Perkins.

1078 ii Sophie (Richmond), born July 24, 1875, in New Orleans; married May 17, 1898, William Lynville Neill.

1079 iii Abbie (Richmond), born Oct. 31, 1877, in New Orleans; married June 21, 1907, James W. Armstrong.

1080 iv Isabel (Richmond), born Nov. 11, 1879, in New Orleans; married April 29, 1909, Archibald Hidy.

619 Mary Kirkland Clark (Erastus 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 10, 1848, Utica, N. Y.; married Dec. 8, 1870, Charles P. Kirkland, Jr., who died Aug., 1884.

1081 i Edward (Kirkland), born July 1, 1872; died Nov. 7, 1911; married April 30, 1903, Alice B. Smith.

621 Walton Clark (Erastus 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Utica, April 15, 1856; married (1) Dec., 1880, Alice Maud Shaw, born May 15, 1858, and died May 6, 1882, daughter of Henry B. Shaw; (2) May 10, 1885, Louise Beauvais, born Nov. 22, 1869, daughter of Pierre E. Beauvais. Philadelphia.

1082 i Frank, born May 4, 1882; married June, 1907, Marie de Rosette.

1083 ii Walton, born July 4, 1887.

1084 iii Theobald Forstall, born Nov. 29, 1889; married Sept. 26, 1910, Grace Tetlow.

1085 iv Beauvais, born March 28, 1891.

1086 v Darthela, born Sept. 6, 1898.

622 Edward Brayton Clark (Erastus 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 8, 1860;

married June 15, 1889, Eliza Frances Obee, born April 20, 1867. Chicago and Washington. Washington correspondent, *Chicago Evening Post.*

1087 i Frances Beardsley, born Dec. 25, 1890; married Nov. 20, 1912, in Washington, D. C., Frederick L. Devereux.

623 Lt. Frederick Julian Clarke (Joseph 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 10, 1837; died May 27, 1863; married Oct. 23, 1861, Ellen Thomas. Mr. Clarke acted as leading man for Edwin Booth, was a well-known newspaper man, and helped Col. Clarke organize the 6th Michigan Infantry, 1861. At the Battle of Port Hudson he fell while leading his company. No children.

624 Harriet Symes Clarke (Joseph 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 27, 1840, in Rochester, N. Y.; married March 9, 1864, Capt. Charles Hall Sprague, son of Rev. William Sprague, who died Jan. 12, 1870, in Kansas City. Capt. Sprague was lieutenant of the First Michigan Cavalry and later became captain of the same troop. His health failing, he was detailed on recruiting service at Kalamazoo, Michigan. Dowagiac, Michigan.

1088 i Charles Albert Clarke (Sprague), born Sept. 29, 1865, in Dowagiac; died March 1, 1897; married Nov. 5, 1889, Stella Sadler.

625 Adelaide Delia Clarke (Joseph 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 29, 1842; married (1) Aug. 16, 1863, Thomas Peabody Power; (2) George Ober, who died Nov. 17, 1912. Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. Mr. Ober was an actor of note.

1089 i Frederick Lincoln (Power), born June 10, 1865, in Dowagiac, Mich.; died June 18, 1906. For a number of years Mr. Clarke held responsible positions with leading theatrical stars and was manager in Columbus, Richmond, Atlantic City and at the Bush Temple Theater in Chicago.

628 Frank Hamilton Clarke (Joseph 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 24, 1854; married Adda (DeWitt) Crumb, 1899, Los Angeles, Cal., descended from Tjerce DeWitt and Barbara Andriessen; no children.

629 Mary Worcester Clarke (Frederick 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 3, 1836; married June 5, 1857, Gen. George Augustus Stone, born Oct. 27, 1833. Afton, Iowa.

1090 i Antoinette Marie (Stone), born March 18, 1858; married Sept. 20, 1877, Eber Lane Crane.

1091 ii Frederick Clark (Stone), born Feb. 22, 1860.

1092 iii Mabel Augusta (Stone), born May 15, 1864.

1093 iv Kate Grace (Stone), born April 17, 1871.

630 Henry Sayward Clarke (Frederick 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 5, 1838; married Dec. 12, 1860, Docela Weaver, born March 23, 1841, and died April 24, 1912.

1094 i Charles Edwards, born Dec. 26, 1861; died Nov., 1862.

1095 ii Alma Lyle, born Sept. 30, 1863; married Oct. 21, 1885, Walter J. Hunsaker.

1096 iii Frederick Weaver, born Dec. 22, 1864; married Sept. 26, 1889, Jennie Rogers Werst.

1097 iv Catherine Maria, born Nov. 16, 1869; married (1) April 20, 1887, Harry Mooney; (2) July 31, 1907, William P. Williams.
1098 v Henry Sayward, born April 15, 1873; married June 8, 1895, Myrta L. Ekerson.
1099 vi Mary Sayward, born April 15, 1874.
1100 vii Ellenor Penn, born April 12, 1880; married Aug. 19, 1906, Leo John Keena.
1101 viii Docela Weaver, born Aug. 21, 1881; married Oct. 30, 1901, Benjamin S. Adams.

633 Horace Clarke (Frederick 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 26, 1846; married Oct. 5, 1876, Laura Amelia Comstock.
1102 i Nellie C., born Dec. 21, 1878.

635 George Albert Clarke (Frederick 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 3, 1851; married Sept. 15, 1876, Susan Seidenbender.
1103 i Charles Allen, born July 8, 1877.
1104 ii Grace Greenwood.

639 Charlotte Hopkins Adams (Sophia 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 3, 1840; married Captain John Delaney, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1105 i Joseph (Delaney), born 1868.
1106 ii Constant (Delaney).

641 George Beecher Adams (Sophia 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 16, 1845.
1107 i Adelaide Delia (Adams).
1108 ii George (Adams).

642 Alice Sophia Adams (Sophia 6, Thaddeus 5,

John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 26, 1847; married George E. Church.

645 Catherine Phillips Clarke (Rufus 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 4, 1857; married (1) June 25, 1879, Augustus A. Nicholson; (2) May 26, 1887, James Stoddard Williams. Glastonbury, Conn.

1109 i Annie Phillips (Nicholson), born May 1, 1880; married Everett Bradley Hurlburt.
1110 ii Carroll (Nicholson), born Feb. 14, 1883; died Feb. 17, 1883.
1111 iii Katherine Stoddard (Williams), born April 5, 1889.
1112 iv Helen DeVotion (Williams), born Nov. 5, 1891.
1113 v Percy Huntington (Williams), born July 9, 1894.
1114 vi Edith Clarke (Williams), born Aug. 3, 1896.
1115 vii Jessica Hubbard (Williams), born March 2, 1899.
1116 viii James Rufus Lathrop (Williams), born Oct. 16, 1902.

647 Phillips Clarke (Rufus 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 22, 1866; married Dec. 15, 1900, Cora A. Rogers. Washington, D. C.

1117 i Cornelia Phillips, born Nov. 26, 1901.

649 Grace Greenwood Clarke (William 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 28, 1869; died Jan., 1899; married Jan. 1, 1895, Glen E. Plumb, born Sept. 30, 1866. He married (2) Marie Coyle. Chicago, Ills.

1118 i William Clarke (Plumb), born Oct. 8, 1895.
1119 ii Grace Isabel (Plumb), born June 23, 1898.

654 Anna Grace Lippincott (Sarah 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 3, 1855; married Herbert Hall Winslow.
1120 i Herbert Lippincott (Winslow).

657 Mason Cogswell Weld (Lewis Weld 6, Elizabeth 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 29, 1829; married April 26, 1866, Martha M. Coles.

661 Alice Cogswell Weld (Lewis Weld 6, Elizabeth 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1, born Dec. 4, 1837; married April 13, 1871, Rev. William H. Hodge of Philadelphia.

663 Mary Anne Weld (Ezra Weld 6, Elizabeth 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 26, 1831; married Oct. 16, 1861, George Edson.

664 Albert Henry Weld (Ezra Weld 6, Elizabeth 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 11, 1841; married Oct. 13, 1869, Alice Van Tassel.

670 Sarah Grimke Weld (Theodore 6, Elizabeth 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 22, 1844; married Nov. 23, 1870, Rev. William Hamilton, born Jan. 25, 1843. Hyde Park, Mass.
1121 i Ethel (Hamilton), born May 31, 1872.

671 Lynde L. Huntington (Nancy 6, James 5, James 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 15, 1807; married July 4, 1862, Mrs. Lamb.

673 JULIETTE HUNTINGTON (Nancy 6, James 5, James 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 22, 1811; married Oct., 1831, Dr. William Wattles.

675 HENRY HART HUNTINGTON (Nancy 6, James 5, James 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 26, 1815; married Eleanor Bristol.

678 MARY LOUISA HUNTINGTON (Nancy 6, James 5, James 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 6, 1823; married Feb. 8, 1852, R. A. Sheldon of Columbus, Ohio.

See Memoirs of The Huntington Family, by E. B. Huntington.

681 REV. JAMES AUGUSTUS CLARKE (James 6, James 5, James 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 15, 1808; died July 2, 1881; married April 24, 1838, at Monsoon, Mass., Louisa Rachel Thompson, born July 6, 1810. He was graduated from Yale, 1834, and became a home missionary. Ridgefield, N. J.

1122 i Mary Louisa, born Dec. 11, 1841; married Oct. 6, 1864, Henry W. Derby of New York.

1123 ii William Chalmers, born June 20, 1847; Yale, 1869; married Dec. 19, 1872, Helen L. Derby.

1124 iii James Kilbourne, born Aug. 10, 1853; married June 28, 1887, Stella Gray.

1125 iv Charles Melville, born Feb. 3, 1856; Yale, 1877.

682 CLARISSA CLARKE (James 6, James 5, James 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married Rev. C. C. Foote of Detroit.

683 Mary Clark (Oramel 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married Mr. Riddel.

684 Emeline Clark (Oramel 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married General Newton M. Curtis. Ogdensburg, N. Y.

688 Earl B. Clark (William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 20, 1825; died Oct. 8, 1895; married May 6, 1856, De Peyster, N. Y., Elizabeth Hydorn, born May 20, 1834, and died April, 1901, daughter of Henry H. and Mary Hydorn.

1126 i William H., born Nov. 28, 1858; married Nov. 12, 1904, Mary M. (Beard) Farrand.

1127 ii Darwin H., born Jan. 6, 1863; married June 16, 1897, Minnie F. Menager, Kansas City.

1128 iii Mary Elizabeth, born Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 21, 1867.

1129 iv Robert Earl, born Dec. 20, 1873; died Sept. 3, 1875.

1130 v Frederick D., born Oct. 8, 1868; married Dec. 24, 1895, Gratia E. Ayers.

690 Louisa Amorette Clark (William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 21, 1827; died Feb. 14, 1908; married July 2, 1850, James Edwin Pelton (Elisha 6, Phineas 5, James 4, John 3, Samuel 2, John 1), born in Madrid, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1825, and died April 9, 1877.

1131 i Elmina L. (Pelton), born Nov. 11, 1851, Madrid; died Oct. 9, 1882; married, 1879, William R. Thompson.

1132 ii Lyman H. (Pelton), born July 11, 1855, in Madrid; married, 1880, Nettie Porteus.

1133 iii Ellen M. (Pelton), born Sept. 5, 1858, in Madrid; married, 1888, William R. Thompson.

1134 iv George E. (Pelton), born Feb. 11, 1861, in Madrid; died Jan. 25, 1911; married, 1894, Vira Shaw.

1135 v Frank L. (Pelton), born June 19, 1863, in Madrid; married, 1889, Effie Wetherell.

1136 vi Bettie M. (Pelton), born Oct. 19, 1866, in Madrid; married June 5, 1888, Frank B. Spaulding.

1137 vii Clinton C. (Pelton), born Aug. 19, 1868, in Madrid; married, 1891, Lillian ——.

691 Betsey Anne Clark (William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 15, 1829; married Sept. 13, 1860, Lewis Olney. Madrid, N. Y.

1138 i Mary F. (Olney), married W. A. Weller of Potsdam.

1139 ii William C. (Olney).

1140 iii Ashley A. (Olney).

1141 iv Clayton (Olney).

1142 v Bessie (Olney).

692 William Ashley Clark (William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 21, 1832; died Aug. 8, 1907; married Jan. 10, 1854, Mary Munson, who died July 9, 1912. Norwood, N. Y.

1143 i Edwin.

1144 ii Allen.

1145 iii Myron.

1146 iv Milton.

693 Ellen Permelia Clark (William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 3, 1834; married Nov. 15, 1859, John P. Haskell, son of Daniel L. Haskell. Madrid, N. Y.

1147 i John F. (Haskell).

1148 ii Daniel William Clark (Haskell), born 1864; died 1866.

695 Nancy Clark (William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 30, 1838; married Feb. 18, 1864, Oliver F. Wills, born Nov. 10, 1839. Vinton, Iowa.

1149 i Estella Mae (Wills), born Feb. 13, 1865; married March 24, 1886, George St. Clair.

1150 ii Wilbur Francis (Wills), born Oct. 9, 1867; died March 10, 1912.

1151 iii Bertha Elmira (Wills), born Sept. 14, 1869; married April 8, 1891, Edwin Jeffrey.

1152 iv Hattie Eliza (Wills), born June 29, 1871; died Nov. 29, 1911; married March 22, 1893, Silas W. Johnson.

696 Abner Adolphus Clark (William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 11, 1840; died Nov. 24, 1912, Des Moines; married Jan. 15, 1873, Ellen Cox.

1153 i Hazlet Norton.

698 Andrew E. Clark (William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 23, 1845; married (1) March 21, 1872, Marcia L. Taft of Middlebury, Vt., who died May 30, 1876; (2) May 26, 1880, Sarah Williamson Paddock of Malone, N. Y. Des Moines, Iowa.

1154 i Mary Paddock, married Samuel B. Elbert.
1155 ii Gore, died young.

701 HORACE N. CLARK (Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 18, 1825; died Oct. 2, 1891; married (1) April 9, 1851, Susan Curtis; (2) Sarah Pierce; (3) Charlotte Watson.

703 HARRIET E. CLARK (Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 27, 1827; died Aug. 24, 1889; married March 4, 1852, F. Curtis Bristol.

705 MARY J. CLARK (Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 15, 1830; died Nov. 2, 1902; married Feb. 2, 1854, Chester Harris.

706 EMELINE E. CLARK (Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 15, 1831; died Oct. 22, 1876; married Oct. 14, 1856, Truman Gleason.

707 RUBY C. CLARK (Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 14, 1833; died Aug. 29, 1906; married Sept. 9, 1856, Thomas Shephard; (2) Mr. Brooks.

708 SILAS SKIDMORE CLARK (Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 28, 1834; died Oct. 21, 1903; married March 26, 1857, Louise Willes, daughter of Wilder and Orrenda Willes, born Jan. 17, 1838. Potsdam, N. Y.

1156 i Fredk. W., born Mar. 8, 1859; married Ada M. Sniffin, Jan. 17, 1889.
1157 ii Clara L., born April 11, 1862.
1158 iii Mary, born Feb. 12, 1866; married June 22, 1912, William Amos.

1159 iv Horace N., born Feb. 21, 1870; married April 20, 1898, Fannie L. Town.

1160 v Charles M., born Feb. 27, 1873; married Grace Saul.

1161 vi Earl B., born Feb. 20, 1876; married Oct. 30, 1901, Gertrude M. Hale.

1162 vii Robert Y., born Sept. 4, 1881; married Jan. 15, 1908, Florence Curtis.

709 Cynthia M. Clark (Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 25, 1836; married Feb. 28, 1860, George H. Warner, born June 28, 1833; died Feb. 13, 1904.

1163 i Charles C. (Warner), born June 6, 1861; married Dec. 22, 1880, Carrie L. Boyce.

710 Betsey S. Clark (Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 7, 1837; died Dec. 28, 1908; married Oct. 24, 1860, Nathan Stone.

711 Chauncey B. Clark (Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 28, 1840; died Sept. 18, 1911; married Feb. 20, 1866, Mary Foote. No children.

713 Harriet Balentine Clarke (Henry 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 26, 1838; died Nov. 18, 1884; married Jan. 21, 1864, Israel Casey Weller.

1164 i Gertrude Ransom (Weller), born July 15, 1867; married Oct. 30, 1889, Francis L. Bourne.

1165 ii Mary Ada (Weller), born Dec. 17, 1868; died Sept. 21, 1870.

1166 iii Bessie Benson (Weller), born March 11, 1874; died Aug., 1874.
(Mrs. Bourne.)

715 Mary Ann Clark (Henry 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 22, 1843, Merrick, Mass.; married March 3, 1864, Edward Marshall Barnes.
1167 i Mary Estelle (Barnes), born Jan. 26, 1865; married Sept. 8, 1890, Frederick W. Bourne.
(Mrs. Bourne.)

716 George Walter Clark (Henry 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 17, 1845; married Feb. 20, 1868, Abbie E. Brodie.
1168 i Henry Brodie, born July 21, 1871; married Feb. 20, 1909, Elizabeth Tait.

717 Celia Maria Clark (Henry 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 17, 1847; died Nov. 13, 1884; married Sept. 28, 1870, Criton Hanchett.

719 Sarah Theresa Hathaway (Mary 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 16, 1836; died Oct. 17, 1890; married Nov. 19, 1862, George Henry Fuller.
1169 i Emma Eliza (Fuller), born Nov. 3, 1863: Married Aug. 22, 1888, Arthur B. Call.
1170 ii Frances Mary (Fuller), born Aug. 23, 1865; married June 6, 1894, Ezra E. Clark.
1171 iii Martha Ann (Fuller), born Sept. 21, 1868; married Feb. 10, 1892, Egerton Hemenway.

720 Emeline Clark Hathaway (Mary 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 13, 1839; died Apr. 24, 1894; married Oct. 3, 1871, Edward E. Stowe, born Jan. 6, 1833, son of Joseph Daniel Stowe of Dedham. Scitico, Connecticut.

1172 i Charles Hathaway (Stowe), born June 27, 1873, Scitico; died Feb. 28, 1896.

1173 ii Bessie Neal (Stowe), born July 4, 1876, Suffield.

1174 iii George Edward (Stowe), born Feb. 3, 1879; married Oct. 20, 1909, Elizabeth Gilmore.

721 William Henry Hathaway (Mary 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 11, 1843; married April 17, 1872, Elizabeth I. Drummond, born July 27, 1848. Pittsfield, Mass.

1175 i Mary Ann (Hathaway), born Jan. 2, 1873.

1176 ii Jessie Elizabeth (Hathaway), born April 3, 1875; married Dec. 19, 1900, Clarence W. Hale.

1177 iii Fred J. (Hathaway), born Nov. 20, 1878.

1178 iv Jennie Theresa (Hathaway), born Sept. 23, 1881.

722 Anna Maria Hathaway (Mary 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 17, 1847; died April 24, 1894, Columbus, N. Y.; married Sept. 13, 1882, Charles Emmet Clark, No. 743 (Nathan 6, Walter 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 23, 1850. New Berlin, N. Y.

1179 i Walter Hathaway, born Feb. 23, 1886.

1180 ii Fred Howard, born April 2, 1888.

724 Evelyn King Clark (Silas 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 16, 1844; married April 13, 1867, Francis E. Hastings.

1181 i Grace Louise (Hastings), born Sept. 15, 1874; married Oct. 4, 1905, Dr. Joseph A. Gibbs.

725 Amanda Thompson Clark (Silas 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 9, 1847; married Oct. 17, 1873, Frederick A. King. No children.

726 Louise Annette Clark (Silas 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 25, 1859; died June 10, 1904; married Sept. 24, 1885, Henry B. Russell.

1182 i Fordham (Russell), born June 26, 1889.

728 Frederick Clark (Nathan 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 26, 1851; married Feb., 1882, Clara Elizabeth Rice, born Aug. 29, 1854, and died Oct. 12, 1883. No children.

731 George Clark (Nathan 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 16, 1857; married May 28, 1884, Ellen Louise Clark, born June 16, 1859.

1183 i Will Laurence, born July 9, 1886; married April 27, 1912, Elizabeth E. McComb, born July 16, 1890.

1184 ii Allen Nathan, born March 31, 1888.

1184a iii Louise Marion, born July 1, 1892.

1185 iv Everett Silas, born Oct. 13, 1898.

732 Caroline Clark (Nathan 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 22, 1859; died Jan. 6, 1908; married Oct. 5, 1881, John Henry Wetherell, born Sept. 10, 1854, and died Jan. 17, 1911.

1186 i Luella Ethel (Wetherell), born July 24, 1884; died Aug. 9, 1885.
1187 ii Roland John Clark (Wetherell), born Nov. 4, 1888; married April 6, 1910, Amoryllis Cobb Graves.
1188 iii Byron Hervey (Wetherell), born June 4, 1890.
1189 iv Irene Mary (Wetherell), born Aug. 1, 1897; died Aug. 2, 1899.

733 Ella Maria Clark (Nathan 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 27, 1861; married Oct. 12, 1898, John Robert Henshaw, born Oct. 2, 1865.
1190 i Marion Clark (Henshaw), born Sept. 9, 1905.

735 Julia Ellen Clark (Renssaler 6, Walter 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 7, 1830; married Sept. 8, 1857, Charles E. Cone.

743 Charles Emmet Clark (Nathan 6, Walter 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 23, 1850, New Berlin, N. Y.; married Sept. 13, 1882, Anne M. Hathaway, No. 722.
1191 i Walter Hathaway, born Feb. 23, 1886.
1192 ii Fred Howard, born April 2, 1888.

745 John Abel Parshall (Speedy 6, Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 25, 1818; died April 27, 1899; married June 4, 1844, Juliette Thurber. Delhi, N. Y.
1193 i Elizabeth (Parshall), born Dec. 28, 1845; married Aug. 16, 1866, William R. Hull.
1194 ii William Ambrose (Parshall), born May 23, 1848; died Dec. 21, 1892.

746 Robert Asahel Parshall (Speedy 6, Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 14, 1820; died Oct. 7, 1900; married Jan. 14, 1852, Catherine Howland.

1195 i Elizabeth Huldah (Parshall), born Feb. 16, 1853; married Dec. 25, 1873, Irvin Grover.

1196 ii Ambrose (Parshall), born June 26, 1856; died Dec. 19, 1861.

1197 iii Flora (Parshall), born March 4, 1859; died Nov. 14, 1861.

1198 iv Ten Eyck C. (Parshall), born June 16, 1862; married (1) Mrs. Minnie L. Tunnicliffe; (2) Aug. 23, 1889, Belle Parshall.

1199 v Emory Upton (Parshall), born July 16, 1864; married Dec. 17, 1890, Augusta M. Warren.

1200 vi Nellie (Parshall), born June 7, 1869; married Oct. 12, 1892, Thomas O. McDonald.

1201 vii Lee (Parshall), born Nov. 17, 1871; married Dec. 28, 1893, Elenora Heine.

748 William Parshall (Speedy 6, Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 7, 1823; died June 5, 1892; married Elizabeth Barker.

1202 i James Clark (Parshall), born June 30, 1859; married April 16, 1887, Frances G. Forster.

1203 ii Helen Esther (Parshall), born June 15, 1860.

1204 iii William Barker (Parshall), born Sept. 12, 1862; married Dec. 20, 1888, Kate Louise Fry.

1205 iv Fanny Hall (Parshall), born July 15, 1864; married Oct. 28, 1880, James Noxon.

1206 v John Miner (Parshall), died young.

1207 vi Caroline Elizabeth (Parshall), born March 29, 1871.

1208 vii Mary Louise (Parshall), born Jan. 15, 1875; married April 26, 1900, Henry Monroe Ford.

751 Abel Clarke Parshall (Speedy 6, Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 10, 1834; married Oct. 17, 1861, Kate Adela Webber, daughter of Austin B. and Catherine K. Webber, born May 22, 1836, and died Nov. 13, 1874. No children.

752 Mary Augusta Clark (Asahel 6, Cyrus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married Sept. 21, 1874, Dr. Allyn Maynard of Cleveland.

753 Annie Maria Clarke (Alexander 6, Cyrus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 24, 1833; married Feb., 1855, James Ingalls Walker, who died Jan. 11, 1899. Two children, died young.

754 Cyrus Lyman Clarke (Alexander 6, Cyrus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 12, 1834; died Feb. 10, 1908, Cleveland, Ohio; married Oct. 30, 1862, Mary Louise Sherman.

1209 i Louise Sherman, born Sept. 13, 1868; married Mr. Clarke.

1210 ii Alfred G., born March 6, 1874.

1211 iii Charles Brayton, died Dec. 17, 1870.

755 Asahel Fitch Clarke (Alexander 6, Cyrus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 12, 1834; died Nov. 22, 1907; married July 16, 1859, Catherine Van Slyke, born April 4, 1835, and died Oct. 13, 1895. Fly Creek, N. Y.

1212 i Alexander Hamilton, born June 26, 1860; married Oct. 4, 1882, Ida M. Armstrong.

(A. H. Clarke.)

756 Charles Henry Clarke (Alexander 6, Cyrus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 23, 1840; died Jan. 2, 1897; married Sept. 13, 1865, Annie E. Jones.

1213 i Edward Cyrus.

1214 ii Arthur C., died June 21, 1899; married Sept., 1898.

758 William Hyde Clarke (Abel 6, Cyrenus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 19, 1836; died Oct. 10, 1872; married May 24, 1859, Dubuque, Iowa, Annie Turner Edwards, daughter of Thomas Owen Edwards, born in Lancaster, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1837.

1215 i Anne Elizabeth, born May 19, 1861; married Jan. 14, 1901, Dwight Augustus Moulton.

764 Elvira Clark (Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 28, 1822; died Sept., 1853; married Morgan R. Daniels, who died Aug. 22, 1867.

1216 i Arthur M. (Daniels), died March 29, 1876.

1217 ii Lilla E. (Daniels), born Sept. 30, 1850; died July 29, 1912; married James M. Burns.

766 Jason Clark (Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 25, 1825; died Nov. 25, 1875; married Jan. 2, 1849, Mary Angeline Bellows, daughter of Elihu Bellows (Elihu 5, Jesse 4, David 3, Isaac 2, John 1) and Anna Parkhurst (Nathan 7, Nathan 6, Josiah 5, John 4, John 3, George 2, George 1), born April 12, 1831, and died June 9, 1863.

1218 i Charles Jason, born Jan. 19, 1851; married, 1874, Ella Moyer.
1219 ii Frank Elihu, born Dec. 31, 1852; married April 21, 1876, Olive Adella Hills.
1220 iii Edmond Alonzo, born June 20, 1855; married Oct., 1886, Hattie Johnson.
1221 iv Mary Bellows, born Dec. 26, 1859; married Nov. 12, 1878, Clarence L. Palmer.
1222 v Frederick Hollister, born Feb. 19, 1863; married Mrs. Mary (Shute) Cunningham.

767 George J. Clark (Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 5, 1828; married Nov. 25, 1849, Ellen Elizabeth Sloan, daughter of John Sloan and Rebecca Bowles (see Bowles Genealogy), born Sept. 28, 1829.
1223 i George D., born Oct. 16, 1851; died March 30, 1852.
1224 ii George D. born Aug. 16, 1853; died 1874.
1225 iii Sarah Augusta, born Nov. 12, 1855; married, 1875, Duane Rockwell.
1226 iv Gertrude Azula, born Oct. 28, 1868; married, 1890, Julien E. Gardiner.

770 Emily A. Clark (Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 14, 1838; died 1891; married William J. Adams. No children.

771 Jonathan Pinney Clark (Watson 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born July 21, 1830; married Oct. 20, 1859, Lucy Bidwell Gillette, born Mar. 14, 1834.
1227 i Edgar Daniel, born Nov. 24, 1865; married June 4, 1890, Nellie R. Crosby.

772 THOMAS CLARK (Watson 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), married Ellen Holcomb.
1228 i Annie.
1229 ii Edith, married Harrison B. Ashwell.

776 DELIA BUELL CLARKE (Erastus 6, Charles 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born June 9, 1818; married Jan. 18, 1837, Nehemiah Fitch Metcalfe, son of Charles Metcalfe and Mary Fitch, born Oct. 23, 1811.
1230 i Charles Clarke (Metcalfe), born April 25, 1839.
1231 ii Harriet Adelaide (Metcalfe), born Jan. 18, 1841.
1232 iii Frances Marion (Metcalfe), born July 7, 1843.
1233 iv Anna Sophia (Metcalfe), born Dec. 23, 1852.

777 AURIA BETHIA CLARKE (Erastus 6, Charles 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Nov., 1819; married Sept., 1838, William Seymour of Kirkland, N. Y. No children.

778 HARRIET ELIZA CLARKE (Erastus 6, Charles 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Dec., 1820; married Sept., 1842, William J. Clarke, son of Justin. Westmoreland, N. Y.
1234 i Frederick William, born Dec., 1848.

783 EMELINE E. CLARKE (Cyrus 6, Charles 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), married March 19, 1862, Judge William E. Bliss. Rome, N. Y. Four children, died young.

786 BETSEY CLARKE JOHNSON (Ruby 6, Hosea 5,

Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born April 25, 1824; died Nov. 8, 1852; married Jan. 1, 1845, Benjamin Congdon.

794 Salmon Williams Clark (Justin 6, Hosea 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 20, 1843; married April 28, 1868, Ellen S. Howe, daughter of Henry H. Howe. Leonard's Bridge, Ct. The house in which Mr. Clark lives, situated where the Lebanon road forks to the towns of Hebron and Colchester, was once a tavern kept by Daniel Clark and his wife, Elizabeth Abell. During the Revolution, when soldiers were quartered nearby, an officer attempted to kiss one of the daughters who was serving behind the bar. She ran, slamming the door behind her, and the officer, angered, struck at the door with his saber. The marks still show on the door in spite of many coats of paint.

1235 i Bell L., born Feb. 24, 1869; died April 4, 1871.

1236 ii Everett W., born Aug. 23, 1871; died July 15, 1875.

1237 iii Alice H., born Jan. 28, 1874; died July 15, 1875.

1238 iv Edith May, born July 24, 1877; died Feb. 6, 1880.

1239 v Arthur Howard, born Oct. 27, 1882; Yale, 1906; married Aug. 6, 1906, Jennie Alice Park.

797 Cordelia Wealthy Loomis (Frances 6, Hosea 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 12, 1844; died March 20, 1893; married Andrew Washburn of Danvers, Ills. Bloomington, Ills.

1240 i Charles Philo (Washburne).

1241 ii Frank Loomis (Washburne).

1242 iii Henry Clarke (Washburne).

1243 iv William Herbert (Washburne).
1244 v George Andrew (Washburne).
1245 vi Emma Frances (Washburne).
1246 vii Cordelia Orlevia (Washburne).
1247 viii Alfred Edwin (Washburne).
1248 ix Henry Spencer (Washburne).

798 Charles Clarke Loomis (Frances 6, Hosea 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 30, 1848; died Nov. 15, 1907; married March 22, 1876, Ella Celeste Foote, daughter of Horace Foote. Leonard Bridge, Conn.

1249 i George Foote (Loomis), born Aug. 27, 1879; married June 1, 1904, Sarah L. Price.
1250 ii Everett Erastus (Loomis), born April 26, 1882.
1251 iii Cordelia (Loomis), born May 27, 1889.

799 Joel Bushrod Clark (Joel 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 4, 1802, East Granby, Ct.; died Nov. 2, 1850; married (1) Aug. 11, 1825, Julia Ann Griswold, born 1798, and died Oct. 10, 1835; (2) June 12, 1836, Sophia Griswold. Rainbow, Ct. She died May 27, 1854, aged 43 years.

1252 i Martha Julia, born Jan. 13, 1826; married June 17, 1850, James Eli Chadwick. Chicago.
1253 ii Chester Bushrod, born Oct. 24, 1827; died March 4, 1848.
1254 iii Cecelia Celestia, born Oct. 12, 1829; married April 26, 1855, Charles Owen Cornish.
1255 iv Seneca Abiel, born Nov. 20, 1833; died Sept. 21, 1879, Buffalo; married Aug. 2, 1858, Mary F. Adams.
1256 v Huldah Griswold, born May 12, 1837; married Henry Gould Everest, Sept. 25, 1850.

1257 vi Albert Allen, born Aug. 2, 1838; died July 2, 1857.

1258 vii Walter Pinney, born April 13, 1845; died Feb. 20, 1872.

800 Albert Clark (Joel 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 15, 1806, East Granby, Ct.; died March 10, 1868; married Oct. 12, 1830, Esther J. Woodruff, who died July 14, 1890. Enfield, Ct.

1259 i Huldah Julia, born May 17, 1836; died Sept. 25, 1838.

1260 ii Huldah Esther, born 1838; married, 1866, Charles William Clarke.

1261 iii Julia Maria, born 1843; died Sept. 11, 1856.

1262 iv Samuel Woodruff, born Oct., 1844; died Feb. 11, 1845.

1263 v Alice Lydia, born Jan. 3, 1847; died Sept. 20, 1860.

801 Lydia C. Clark (Joel 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born July 2, 1812; married July 2, 1832, Daniel Osbert Calkins, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1264 i Jared Griswold (Calkins), born Oct. 31, 1836; died Jan. 14, 1842.

1265 ii Julia Crosby (Calkins), born Oct. 24, 1840; unmarried.

1266 iii Hampden Clark (Calkins), born Dec. 25, 1842; died March 3, 1854.

1267 iv Lyman Darrow (Calkins), born Jan. 13, 1845; married May 13, 1874, Mary R. Rankin.

1268 v Daniel Osbert (Calkins), born Aug. 22, 1848; died June 28, 1864.

1269 vi Richard Dickenson (Calkins), born June 30, 1850; died March 1, 1859.

1270 vii Sereno Elliott (Calkins), born July 14, 1857; died July 14, 1859.

803 H. Dryden Clark (Horace 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born 1805; died 1887; married (1) Cassandra Henderson, who died May 20, 1839; (2) Mrs. Matson; (3) Margaret O'Connor. West Suffield, Conn.

1271 i William.
1272 ii Dryden.
1273 iii Walter.
1274 iv Mary.

806 Nancy S. Clark (Horace 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born in 1811; died in 1839; married Hiram S. Prior. No children.

807 Charles P. Clark (Horace 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 13, 1815; died March 3, 1895; married March 23, 1836, Polly Benjamin, daughter of Elizur, born Feb. 10, 1815, and died Dec. 16, 1892.

1275 i Walter F., born July 10, 1837; died April 15, 1902; unmarried.
1276 ii Charles H., born March 9, 1839; died Oct. 31, 1898; married (1) Oct. 25, 1864, Catherine Hayden; (2) Dec. 3, 1873, Martha Ada Neal; (3) June 30, 1889, Henrietta Adams.
1277 iii Benjamin Pinckney, born Nov. 6, 1840; married May 26, 1870, Myra Smith.
1278 iv Nancy Sheldon, born Nov. 11, 1842; died April 26, 1908; unmarried.

808 Samuel Clark (Horace 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born in 1821; married Ruhama M. Dibble, daughter of Abijah.
1279 i Howell, born June, 1849; died Sept. 1, 1850.

810 William Mather (Martha 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 3, 1800; died Oct. 18, 1863; married April 14, 1835, Jane Caroline Holcomb. See Mather Family, page 202.

811 Elijah Mather (Martha 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 12, 1802; died Aug. 21, 1876; married March 15, 1843, Melvina Case.

813 Samuel Mather (Martha 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born May 10, 1807; married Nov. 23, 1843, Julia Sill. See Mather Family, page 202.

814 Mary Mather (Martha 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born May 10, 1809; died May 13, 1842; married April 2, 1839, Henry P. Sweetzer. See Mather Family, page 202.

815 Huldah Mather (Martha 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born June 13, 1811; died Jan. 30, 1886; married Sept. 7, 1847, Allen Pinney. See Mather Family, page 202.

816 Charles Mather (Martha 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 18, 1814; married Jan. 4, 1849, Cornelia Goodwin. See Mather Family, page 202.

818 TIMOTHY MATHER (Martha 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 2, 1819; married Jan. 2, 1850, Nancy Chapin. See Mather Family, page 202.

821 LYDIA MARIA CLARK (Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born March 1, 1815; died March 10, 1852; married Charles Marvin of Buffalo.

1280 i Charles (Marvin).
1281 ii Joseph (Marvin).

822 FRANCIS WILLIAM CLARK (Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 26, 1817; died Dec. 2, 1881; married Margaret Fitch of Woodstock, Vt. No children.

823 CHARLES ELLIS CLARK (Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 6, 1819; died June 6, 1871; married Charlotte Strong. No children.

824 LAURA ANN CLARK (Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 18, 1821; died Nov. 2, 1848; married Sept. 12, 1839, John H. Bardwell, who died April 30, 1854. Northampton, Mass.

1282 i Henry John (Bardwell), born Nov. 15, 1840; married Mary Parsons.
1283 ii Stella Shepherd (Bardwell), born Feb. 12, 1844; married July 25, 1866, Charles H. Chandler.
1284 iii Charles Wadsworth (Bardwell), born Aug. 16, 1845; died Nov. 9, 1848.

1285 iv Joseph Clark (Bardwell), born May 13, 1848; died April 12, 1906; married Lizzie Howarth.

833 Laura Agnes Shaw (Elizabeth 6, Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born June 27, 1846; married Darwin Hudson of New York. Three children, died young.

1286 i Clara (Hudson).

1287 ii Darwin (Hudson).

838 Edward Clark (Richard 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born July 10, 1810; died Jan. 11, 1891; married (1) April 18, 1839, Diantha Jenkins, who died June 16, 1843; (2) March 12, 1844, Julia Hyde. No children.

840 Eliza Ann Clark (Richard 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 13, 1815; died Feb. 14, 1848; married Jan. 23, 1840, Sidney S. Smead. No children.

844 Joseph Clark (Samuel 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 18, 1818; married Sarah Hoskins.

845 Mary Phillips Clark (Samuel 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 21, 1819; married John W. Woodbury, born Aug. 10, 1814.

1288 i Charles M. (Woodbury), born Jan. 30, 1842; died April 2, 1850.

1289 ii John C. (Woodbury), born April 30, 1844; died Dec. 3, 1862.

1290 iii Benjamin (Woodbury), born Oct. 14, 1846; married Cynthia Hook.

1291 iv James P. (Woodbury), born Aug. 25, 1848; married Mary J. Stearns.
1292 v Samuel C. (Woodbury), born Feb. 11, 1851; married Belle C. Comstock.
1293 vi Manley E. (Woodbury), born Aug. 7, 1853.
1294 vii Abba W. (Woodbury), born Jan. 7, 1856.
1295 viii Harry B. (Woodbury), born Feb. 12, 1859; died Oct. 26, 1863.
1296 ix Richard C. (Woodbury), born Oct. 4, 1861.

846 John Clark (Samuel 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 18, 1821; married April 2, 1856, Lucy E. Taplin, born June 3, 1832.
1297 i John Carroll, born April 2, 1857.
1298 ii James Christopher, born Dec. 2, 1858.
1299 iii Samuel Frederick, born May 30, 1861.

847 Caleb S. Clark (Samuel 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 13, 1824; married Sarah M. Condit, born March 20, 1829.
1300 i Anna S., born May 16, 184—; died Aug. 24, 184—.
1301 ii Mary P., born Dec. 17, 1850; died Sept. 10, 1851.
1302 iii Isabelle, born Nov. 24, 1852; married Richard Biggs.
1303 iv Edward, born March 15, 1855.
1304 v Martha C., born May 30, 1857; died May 9, 1859.
1305 vi Caleb E., born Jan. 13, 1859; died May 9, 1859.
1306 vii Sarah R., born June 1, 1860.
1307 viii Maria, born July 6, 1862; died Sept. 1, 1862.

1308 ix Wyckliffe, born Sept. 6, 1863.
1309 x Nettie, born May 7, 1866; died June 1, 1866.
1310 xi Aurelia, born Nov. 4, 1867.
1311 xii Olive, born Dec. 15, 1869.

849 Sarah S. Clark (Samuel 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born May 11, 1832; married Levi Taylor.
1312 i Charles L. (Taylor), born Dec. 30, 1854; married Nancy Hook, born Oct. 9, 1857.
1313 ii Frederick W. (Taylor), born Sept. 12, 1857.
1314 iii Thomas C. (Taylor), born Feb. 14, 1859.
1315 iv Annie A. (Taylor), born May 8, 1862.
1316 v Mary H. (Taylor), born Dec. 31, 1865.
1317 vi Minnie L. (Taylor), born July 12, 1868.
1318 vii Martha (Taylor), born July 15, 1870.
1319 viii Samuel P. (Taylor), born Sept. 27, 1873.

850 Frances Clarke (John 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born 1832; died March 13, 1857; married Francis Dewey. No children.

852 Augustus Clarke (Christopher 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 2, 1816; married Aug. 16, 1842, Louisa S. Watson.
1320 i Louise Watson, born May 22, 1843; unmarried.
1321 ii William Butler, born May 8, 1848.

853 Helen Maria Clarke (Christopher 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born March 24, 1818; married June 2, 1841, Harrison O. Apthorp.
1322 i John Vaughan (Apthorp), born Sept. 16, 1844.

1323 ii Grace Foster (Apthorp), born July 13, 1847.
1324 iii Harrison Otis (Apthorp), born Aug. 26, 1857.
1325 iv Leonard Clarke (Apthorp), born Dec. 9, 1861.

854 Robert Clarke (Christopher 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 14, 1820; married July 6, 1853, Eliza D. Clarke.
1326 i Walter Howe, born July 30, 1854.
1327 ii Elliott, born Nov. 9, 1855; died Nov. 7, 1857.
1328 iii Elinor Pierce, born Nov. 8, 1858.
1329 iv Laurence Apthorp, born Sept. 9, 1862.
1330 v John, born June 24, 1868.
1331 vi Whitney, born Jan. 26, 1870; died July 26, 1870.
1332 vii Christopher, born Oct. 21, 1872.

855 Harriet Butler Clarke (Christopher 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 20, 1821; married Oct. 7, 1845, James Murray Howe.
1333 i Archibald Murray (Howe), born May 20, 1848.
1334 ii James Murray (Howe), born Jan. 11, 1854.
1335 iii Henry Butler (Howe), born July 14, 1860; died June 23, 1866.

866 Edwin Clark (Eli 6, David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 25, 1808; died March 24, 1882, in Dakota; married, 1832, Esther Baker, daughter of Pardee Baker, who died in Milwaukee, Wis., June 10, 1880.
1336 i Edwin B., married Martha Thomas.

1337 ii George D., in Soldiers' Home, Waupaca, Wis.
1338 iii Estella, born in 1845; died July 6, 1849, Milwaukee, Wis.

867 Mary Clark (Eli 6, David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born April 20, 1813; died Dec. 6, 1897; married, 1837, Gideon Hickok.
1339 i Gilmon Clark (Hickok), born May 13, 1870; died June 22, 1876.
1340 ii George Albert (Hickok), born Oct. 6, 1870; died March 11, 1880.
1341 iii Anna Louisa (Hickok), born Nov. 5, 1872; died June 24, 1876.

868 Alfred Clark (Eli 6, David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 18, 1816; died June 20, 1898; married Almira Edwards of South Carolina.

869 Miles Clark (Eli 6, David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 21, 1819, at Bloomfield, Ct.; died Jan. 13, 1904, at Hartford, Ct.; married April 21, 1842, Emma Spencer, daughter of Harry and Fannie Spencer.
1342 i Sarah Frances, born Feb. 3, 1847; died July 12, 1879; married Nov. 13, 1872, Charles L. Phillips.
1343 ii Emma Jane, born March 16, 1851; married Dec. 22, 1881, Peter J. Thomas.

870 Henry Clark (Eli 6, David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 28, 1822; died Dec. 22, 1886; married Eliza Thompson, daughter of Samuel and Asenath (Clark) Thompson.
1344 i Henry Osbert, died in 1882; married Anna Cornne.

1345 ii Samuel Thompson, married in 1872, Nellie Young.

872 ORLEAN (ORLIE ANN) CLARK (David 6, David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 17, 1837; died May 27, 1912; married Martin Holcomb.

877 MARY P. CLARK (Jesse 6, David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), died Aug. 26, 1864; married Apr. 23, 1846, George Goddard.

878 ELIZABETH CLARK (Jesse 6, David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born 1825; died Nov. 1, 1882; married Mr. Pierce.

883 CALVIN OWEN CLARK (Gaylord 6, Jesse 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born March 21, 1836, Granby, Ct.; married (1) March 20, 1859, Sarah Grace Skinner, who died Dec. 28, 1864; (2) Ella Caroline Holcomb; (3) Isabel Porter.

1346 i Morton Dwight, born April 19, 1861; died Feb. 26, 1872.
1347 ii Edward Ralph, born March 23, 1863; married Oct. 28, 1890, Emily Eliza Jacobs.
1348 iii Mary Grace, born Dec. 23, 1864; died July 8, 1865.
1349 iv Katie Laura, born Sept. 12, 1870.
1350 v Robert Gaylord, born March 7, 1872.
1351 vi Mary Jane, born Jan. 7, 1874.
1352 vii Martha Alice, born Oct. 10, 1875.
1353 viii Nellie Elizabeth, born Jan. 20, 1880.
1354 ix Ella, born July 28, 1886.

884 SUSAN CLARK (Gaylord 6, Jesse 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born in 1839; married Oct. 11, 1859, Harvey Dibble.

886 Harriet Louisa Clark (Oliver 6, Jesse 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 16, 1837; died June 17, 1878; married Dec. 12, 1860, William Pease Gay, who died May 14, 1892. Mr. Gay married (2) May 25, 1881, Alice Louise Warner, daughter of Rev. Ransom Warner. After the death of Mr. Gay the family moved from East Granby to Hartford, Ct.

1354a i Alice Maria (Gay), born Feb. 27, 1866.

890 Frances Clark (Samuel 6, Russell 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), married Byron Barnard.

891 Eugene S. Clark (Samuel 6, Russell 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 30, 1833; married Jennie E. Potter.

1355 i Mabel H., born July 16, 1882.

1356 ii Harold LeRoy, born Oct. 20, 1888.

892 Emerest Clark (Samuel 6, Russell 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), married John Miller.

893 Hortense Clark (Samuel 6, Russell 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), married Theron Holcomb.

EIGHTH GENERATION

EIGHTH GENERATION

894 Edward Cushing Graves (Maria Campbell 7, Sophia 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 16, 1847, Lockport, N. Y.; married June 18, 1874, Nettie Cecilia Pratt.

1357 i Ethel (Graves), married Mr. Fitzpatrick.

895 Emma Wells Graves (Maria Campbell 7, Sophia 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 24, 1848; married Sept. 3, 1873, Lyman A. Dietrick, born May 7, 1843. Lockport, N. Y.

1358 i William Arthur (Dietrick), born Dec. 23, 1874; married July 1, 1902, Ethel Mary Knapp.

896 Mary Frances Miller (Mary Chapman 7, Tryphena 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 3, 1851; died 1911; married Isaac Wilson of England, in West Virginia. Los Angeles.

1359 i Alfred (Wilson), died in infancy.
1360 ii William (Wilson).
1361 iii Bessie (Wilson).
1362 iv Romaine (Wilson).
1363 v Sarah (Wilson).
1364 vi Cicely (Wilson).
1365 vii Edith (Wilson).

897 Eunice Amelia Miller (Mary Chapman 7, Tryphena 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 20, 1853; married Damain Ashley of France. Ashbrook, Mead, Washington.

1366 i Julia Blanche (Ashley), married William Davis.
1367 ii Winifred Ray (Ashley), married (1) William York; (2) James Johnson.
1368 iii Henry Damain (Ashley).
1369 iv Dimond Victor (Ashley).
1370 v Eunice Mary (Ashley).

898 Joseph Henderson Miller (Mary Chapman 7, Tryphena 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 27, 1855; married Mrs. Anna Gates. Oakland, Oregon.
1371 i Roy Benjamin (Miller).
1372 ii Hugh (Miller).

902 Arabella Grace Miller (Mary Chapman 7, Tryphena 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 13, 1864; married John O'Mara.
1373 i Henry (O'Mara).
1374 ii Margaret (O'Mara).
1375 iii Olive (O'Mara).
1376 iv Vaughn (O'Mara).
1377 v Allan (O'Mara).
1378 vi Leona (O'Mara).
1379 vii Roy (O'Mara).

904 Hannah Elizabeth Miller (Mary Chapman 7, Tryphena 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married William Arnold of Yaymina, Oregon.
1380 i Helen (Arnold).
1381 ii Monroe (Arnold).
1382 iii Rhoda (Arnold).
1383 iv Conrad (Arnold).

905 Henry Huntington Wylie (Henry Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 30, 1843; married March 17, 1862, Susan M. Taylor, born Feb. 28, 1843, and died Feb. 9, 1912. Kent City, Michigan.
1384 i Orrin A. (Wylie), died young.

906 George Percival Wylie (Henry Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 10, 1845; married April 1, 1866, Martha L. Snow, born May 1, 1849.
1385 i Charlotte M. (Wylie).

907 William Delancy Wylie (Henry Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 30, 1846; married March 1, 1866, Annie Sleeper, born Feb. 14, 1849. Sparta, Mich.
1386 i Ernest A. (Wylie), born May 31, 1867.
1387 ii Clyde A. (Wylie).
1388 iii M. Emily (Wylie), married Mr. Whitney.

908 Charlotte Amelia Wylie (Henry Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 6, 1848; died April 25, 1870; married May 30, 1869, Henry L. Bonner.
1389 i William H. (Bonner), born April 14, 1870.

909 Edward Irving Wylie (Henry Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 12, 1850. Wife not known.
1390 i Orin (Wylie).
1391 ii Florence B. (Wylie).

910 Charles Abbott Wylie (Henry Wylie 7, Mary

6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 17, 1853. Wife not known.

1392 i Henry C. (Wylie).
1393 ii Chauncey I. (Wylie).
1394 iii Charles H. (Wylie).

911 Mary Eliza Wylie (Henry 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 25, 1855; married April 23, 1872, Eugene Flowers.

918 Edward Wylie Weaver (Mary Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born 1852; married (1) Mattie Whisler; (2) Della Craig.

1395 i Roy Holton (Weaver), married Celia Gordon.
1396 ii Blanchard Wylie (Weaver), died 1894.
1397 iii Edward Whisler (Weaver).
1398 iv Wylie Lovell (Weaver), born 1902.

921 Amelia Sophia Wylie (William Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 21, 1854; married (1), 1875, John Rouse; (2) Nov. 26, 1885, Loyal L. Taylor. Clarksville, Michigan.

1399 i Ina Luella (Rouse), born June 4, 1876; married Oct. 7, 1896, Frank Carroll.
1400 ii Ida May (Taylor), born Jan. 17, 1894.

922 Ida Celina Wylie (William Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 21, 1856; died July 27, 1897; married July 4, 1883, Benjamin M. Wattson. Alba, Mich.

1401 i William Martin (Wattson), born July 3, 1884; married July 8, 1911, Grace B. Sharp.
1402 ii Harriet Elizabeth (Wattson), born Jan. 8, 1887; married Walter Roberts.

1403 iii Elsie Florence (Wattson), born July 11, 1888.
1404 iv Alfred Marshman (Wattson), born Sept. 19, 1890.
(Mrs. J. A. Gilbert).

923 Elsie Luelia Wylie (William Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 8, 1858; married Aug. 22, 1894, Joel A. Gilbert. Lowell, Michigan. No children.

924 Lovell Aretus Wylie (William Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 6, 1860; married Sept. 27, 1882, Nellie Tackaberry. Portland, Oregon.
1405 i Vernie Edith (Wylie), born July 20, 1883; married May 5, 1909, Harry Lee Wheeler.
1406 ii Leslie (Wylie).
1407 iii LaVere A. (Wylie), born Feb. 12, 1890.
(Mrs. J. A. Gilbert).

925 Lillie Elizabeth Wylie (William Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 30, 1863, Sparta; married Nov. 4, 1883, at Alba, Edwin J. Howe. Leslie, Mich.
1408 i Elsie Frances (Howe), born Nov. 14, 1890; married March 11, 1908, at Leslie, Spencer W. Galloway.

929 Rev. Herbert Eugene Wylie (William Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 3, 1873; married Sept. 3, 1902, Emma Hyde. Montague, Mich.
1409 i William Calvin (Wylie), born Oct. 23, 1903.

1410 ii Laurence Vincent (Wylie), born March 30, 1907.
1411 iii Edward Herbert (Wylie), born June 26, 1911.

930 Ola Erminia Wylie (William Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 16, 1875; married Dec. 9, 1908, Noah D. Koutz. No children.

931 Alida Clarke Van Duzer (John Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 21, 1848, Hartford, Ct.; married Sept. 12, 1871, Cincinnati, Edgar Dunlap Marshall, born in Wellsville, Ohio, May 24, 1846, son of Joseph Marshall of County Tyrone, Ireland, and Charlotte Simpson Peebles of Allegheny, Pennsylvania. Hamlet, Ohio.

1412 i Charlotte Laura (Marshall), born Aug. 6, 1872, Cincinnati; died July 28, 1890.
1413 ii Clarence Armour (Marshall), born Oct. 30, 1874, Cincinnati; married Nov. 20, 1901, Sharpsburg, Ohio, Maude G. Jones.
1414 iii Olive Gertrude (Marshall), born April 8, 1875, Bondhill, Ohio; married Nov. 9, 1905, Topeka, Ind., James M. Gay.
1415 iv Eleanore Winifred (Marshall), born Sept. 9, 1882, Indianapolis; married Oct. 20, 1906, Hamlet, Ohio, Joseph Kyle Fagin.
1416 v Ashley Robert (Marshall), born in Hamlet, Ohio, June 13, 1887; married Jan. 25, 1909, Topeka, Ind., Katurah Cox.

932 Ashley Morris Van Duzer (John Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 5, 1851; died Dec. 15, 1873; married Oct. 20,

1871, Mary McKee, daughter of John McKee and Mary Jane Goff of Zanesville, Ohio.

1417 i John McKee (Van Duzer), born April 25, 1873; married June 5, 1902, Mary J. Houlihan.

933 Aristene Van Nessa Van Duzer (John Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 19, 1854; married Feb. 16, 1874, Abner H. Longley, son of Abner H. Longley and Amorette Scott, born June 5, 1853, and died Nov. 30, 1880. Chicago.

1418 i Josephine Blanche (Longley), born Dec. 27, 1874.

1419 ii Genio Abner (Longley), born Feb. 22, 1877; married Dec. 9, 1911, Myrtle Henderson.

1420 iii Lavinia A. (Longley), born Aug. 7, 1880; married April 11, 1904, James R. Windbourn, Jr.

934 William Norton Van Duzer (John Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 10, 1868; married Villa Sensiba. Pensacola, Florida. No children.

935 Andross Stockwell Van Duzer (Ashley Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 3, 1862; married, Detroit, April 21, 1888, Sarah Norvell. Cleveland, Ohio.

1421 i Frederick Atterbury (Van Duzer), born Feb. 25, 1889; married Dec. 31, 1911, Winnifred Myers.

1422 ii Ashley McMillan (Van Duzer), born Oct. 3, 1896.

937 Ashley Max Van Duzer (Ashley Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 6, 1868; married in Cleveland, June 20, 1904, Rose Forster.

1423 i Ernest Forster (Van Duzer), born April 2, 1905.

1424 ii Elizabeth Ferris (Van Duzer), born Oct. 22, 1908.

939 Adelbert Hervey Van Duzer (Ashley Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 7, 1878; married in Cleveland, Dec. 15, 1906, Mabelle Smith.

1425 i Frances Davies (Van Duzer), born in New York, March 1, 1910.

945 Harriet Clarke (John 7, William 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Unadilla, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1870; married June 25, 1901, in La Crosse, Wis., Frederick L. Goddard, son of Caroline Bennett and Lowell Mason Goddard.

1426 i Helen (Goddard), born Jan. 27, 1903, La Crosse, Wis.

1427 ii Frederick Clarke (Goddard), born Dec. 23, 1906, La Crosse, Wis.

950 Grace Vernon (Philip Vernon 7, Ann 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married Dr. Dodge.

958 Robert Arthur Norris (Charlotte Doolittle 7, Jerusha 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 13, 1860; married (1), 1883, Maud Sheldon; (2), 1898, Belle Lackey. Fox Lake, Ill.

1428 i Hazel (Norris).
1429 ii Robert (Norris), died young.
1430 iii James (Norris).
1431 iv Warren (Norris).

961 Fannie Hammond Doolittle (Frederick Doolittle 7, Jerusha 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 24, 1868; died in Chicago, Sept. 25, 1908; married June 25, 1891, William Storck, son of Dr. Charles Storck, born Feb. 23, 1867. Bloomington, Ill.
1432 i Charles Mather (Storck), born Aug. 2, 1894.
1433 ii Elizabeth Doolittle (Storck), born Jan. 7, 1899.

962 Carl Ellsworth Doolittle (Frederick Doolittle 7, Jerusha 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 9, 1882; married Eva E. Erby, Sept. 9, 1907, born Jan. 10, 1886.
1434 i Virginia Ellsworth (Doolittle), born July 21, 1908.

964 Clarence Doolittle (George Doolittle 7, Jerusha 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 25, 1863; married Sept., 1898, Temperance R. Browne.
1435 i Frederick B. (Doolittle), born May 2, 1900.

965 Almena Swift Doolittle (William Doolittle 7, Jerusha 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 28, 1859; married, 1884, in Milwaukee, Hyatt Haselton, born Dec. 29, 1857, in Janesville, Wis., son of Jared and Elizabeth Haselton. Cleveland, Ohio.
1436 i Jean Chamberlain (Haselton), born Dec. 30, 1885.

1437 ii Guy Doolittle (Haselton), born June 3, 1888.
1438 iii William Doolittle (Haselton), born Dec. 12, 1889.
1439 iv Philip Hyatt (Haselton), born March 16, 1893.
1440 v Norris Swift (Haselton), born Oct. 27, 1902.

966 Jennie Swift Doolittle (William Doolittle 7, Jerusha 6, Jabez 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 4, 1862; married Henry Foster Norris. No children.

976 Grace Louisa Gilbert (Henry Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 24, 1849; married Jan. 20, 1869, Charles Almon Spaulding, born Nov. 26, 1839. Coldwater, Mich.
1441 i Ethelyn Laura (Spaulding), born July 20, 1872; married June 19, 1895, Charles A. Pollock.
1442 ii Louise Adele (Spaulding), born Aug. 15, 1874; married June 19, 1901, William H. Milnes.
1443 iii Nina Rosamond (Spaulding), born Aug. 5, 1876; married Oct. 15, 1902, George C. Turner.
1444 iv Charles Almon (Spaulding), born Jan. 20, 1883; married July 3, 1906, Raline Niel Thorpe.
(C. A. Spaulding).

977 Rosamond Gilbert (Henry Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 3, 1851; died April 4, 1881; married Oct. 29, 1879, Dr. George James Wilder. No children.

978 NORA GILBERT (Henry Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 21, 1853; married May 4, 1873, Willis Corydon Marsh, born Jan. 23, 1853. Salem, Oregon.

1445 i Zella May (Marsh), born Sept. 5, 1874.
1446 ii Grace Gilbert (Marsh), born May 22, 1881; died June 3, 1881.
1447 iii Philip Carlton (Marsh), born June 13, 1888.

980 PHILIP GILBERT (Henry Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 29, 1860, at Coldwater, Mich.; married June 1, 1889, at Anoka, Minn., Alcetta Gregory Tinkham, daughter of Darius Windsor Tinkham and Mary J. Gregory, born Oct. 7, 1863. Salem, Oregon.

1448 i Charles Spaulding (Gilbert), born June 10, 1890.
1449 ii Henry Clarke (Gilbert), born Dec. 1, 1891.
1450 iii Tinkham (Gilbert), born April 10, 1895.
1451 iv Rosamond (Gilbert), born March 20, 1896.
1452 v Edna (Gilbert), born Oct. 1, 1898.
1453 vi Elsie (Gilbert), born April 10, 1901.

All born in Ramsey County, Minnesota.

981 HENRY CLARKE GILBERT (Henry Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 31, 1862; married May 6, 1890, Cora Tinkham, born Jan. 8, 1866, daughter of Darius Windsor Tinkham and Mary Gregory.

1454 i Alcetta Tinkham (Gilbert), born Nov. 28, 1891.
1455 ii Mary Jeannette (Gilbert), born Feb. 3, 1896, Minneapolis.

982 Kate Wilson (Harriet Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 12, 1846; died Oct. 25, 1907; married Nov. 28, 1872, Charles Aschel Lee, born July 24, 1844.

1456 i Grace W. (Lee), born May 8, 1874; married June 24, 1898, William J. Landman.

1457 ii Harriet A. (Lee), born June 3, 1876; married Oct. 9, 1895, Frank R. Fiske.

983 Harriet Ellen Wilson (Harriet Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 10, 1850; married March 25, 1868, Erasmus Ross Moore. Auburn, Indiana.

1458 i Louis Ross (Moore), born Oct. 14, 1871; died April 9, 1910; married Sept. 25, 1900, Elizabeth B. Whitney.

1459 ii Henry Noble (Moore), born Aug. 28, 1873; married June 5, 1899, Phoebe A. Perry.

984 Louis T. N. Wilson (Harriet Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 11, 1852; died Feb. 25, 1876; married Sept. 25, 1873, Caroline Latham Perry.

985 Ellen Amanda Clarke (Charles 7, Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 6, 1842; died Feb. 25, 1871; married Oct. 15, 1867, Henry Wadsworth Clarke, No. 547, son of William and grandson of Hezekiah, born Nov. 5, 1837, and died Feb. 23, 1892. Syracuse, N. Y.

1460 i Theodore Wadsworth, born Oct. 2, 1868.

987 Martha Barnes Clarke (Charles 7, Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born

July 29, 1849; died April 16, 1871; married Oct. 17, 1867, De Witt Spaulding. Detroit.

1461 i Ray Clarke (Spaulding), born March 10, 1871.

988 Cecilia Lucas Butterfield (Catherine 7, Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 26, 1854; married Nov. 11, 1880, Frederick Pratt Rowe.

1462 i Laura Ellen (Rowe), died Aug. 21, 1881.

1463 ii Mary Helen (Rowe), born May 6, 1896.

989 Flora Helen Frances Butterfield (Catherine 7, Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 9, 1858; married March 21, 1892, Edwin Judson Willson, who died Oct. 20, 1911.

1464 i Albert Mortimer (Willson), born June, 1894; died Sept., 1894.

990 Frances Lorraine Clarke (Henry 7, Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 19, 1859; married Charles A. Bassett. Dowagiac, Mich.

1465 i Clarke Fordham (Bassett), born April 23, 1885; married Dec. 12, 1909, Glen Parkin.

1466 ii Florine Saluria (Bassett), born Sept. 19, 1888.

991 Mary Olly Clarke (Henry 7, Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 4, 1860; married Nov. 15, 1882, Wilbur Taplin.

992 Emily Gertrude Clarke (Henry 7, Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 2, 1862; married May 29, 1895, James Baker.

993 Cora Albertine Clarke (Henry 7, Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 2, 1863; died May 10, 1891; married June 6, 1886, Johnson S. Laporte.

1467 i Bliss (Laporte), born Aug. 14, 1888; died Aug. 26, 1888.

1468 ii Edna Albertine (Laporte), born April 25, 1891.

995 Myrtia May Clarke (Frederick 7, Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 2, 1876; married March 30, 1901, Arthur Lang.

996 Frederick Edward Clarke (Frederick 7, Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 18, 1881; married June 29, 1901, Dora Dean Lawrence.

1469 i Ruth, born Feb. 28, 1902.

1000 Mary Elizabeth Bushnell (Leonard Bushnell 7, Hezekiah Bushnell 6, Tryphena 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 19, 1843; married April 6, 1868, Watson Shute.

1004 Lucy Marie Bushnell (Albert Bushnell 7, Hezekiah Bushnell 6, Tryphena 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 1, 1843; married April 22, 1862, Lewis E. Shutts.

1015 James Albert Lewis (Julia 7, John 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born at Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1858; married Aug. 11, 1887, at Ellsworth, Kansas, Esther Newell Evans, born in Delphi, Ind., Feb. 7, 1861. White Plains, N. Y.

1470 i Gertrude Fain (Lewis), born Nov. 23, 1888, Kansas City.
1471 ii Albert Munger (Lewis), born June 17, 1890, Kansas City.
1472 iii Olive Clarke (Lewis), born Jan. 10, 1892, Chicago.

1017 Frank Dunham Lewis (Julia 7, John 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Milwaukee, Feb. 10, 1863; married in Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1894, Alice Emerson Bradbury. Riverside, Cal.
1473 i John Clarke (Lewis), born Nov. 22, 1895, Riverside, Cal.
1474 ii Howard Bradbury (Lewis), born April 18, 1900, Riverside.
1475 iii Robert Emerson (Lewis), born Aug. 14, 1901.

1018 Walter Atwood Lewis (Julia 7, John 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 30, 1864, in Milwaukee; married at Pomona, Cal., May 3, 1892, Edith Blades. Pomona, Cal. County Auditor, Los Angeles.
1476 i Franklin Blades (Lewis), born Dec. 16, 1893.
1477 ii Bertha Frances (Lewis), born Dec. 25, 1895; died Sept. 3, 1902.
1478 iii Katherine (Lewis).

1019 Mary Van Valkenburgh Lewis (Julia 7, John 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 27, 1866, in Milwaukee; married in Kansas City, Oct. 16, 1889, James M. Coburn. Kansas City.
1479 i Margaret Lewis (Coburn), born Oct. 24, 1890.
1480 ii James Mitchell (Coburn), born June 13, 1892.

1481 iii Harold (Coburn), born Sept. 21, 1894; died May 12, 1897.
1482 iv Julia Clarke (Coburn), born Aug. 11, 1896.

1020 William Helmer Lewis (Julia 7, John 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 3, 1868, in Chicago; married in Washington, D. C., July 29, 1895, Elizabeth Sturges Hill. Portland, Oregon.
1483 i Margery Hill (Lewis), born July 30, 1896, Seattle.
1484 ii William Curtis Hill (Lewis), born ——.
1485 iii Elizabeth Hill (Lewis), born June 17, 1901.
1486 iv Philip Hill (Lewis), born Mar. 17, 1905.
1486a v Peter Hill (Lewis), born Sept. 1, 1910.

1023 William Ambler Clarke (Marshall 7, Edwin 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 9, 1862; married Jan. 24, 1887, Mary Grant Foote. Oswego, N. Y.
1487 i Grant, born May 26, 1891.

1024 Cyrus Carrier Clarke (Marshall 7, Edwin 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 13, 1864; married Dec., 1903, Winifrede B. Thomas.
1488 i DeJean, born in 1905.

1025 Marshall B. Clarke (Marshall 7, Edwin 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 15, 1865; married Dec. 28, 1907, Blanche Tudor Austin, born May 23, 1875.
1489 i Marie Austin, born July 23, 1911. Oswego, N. Y.

1026 EDWIN BESANÇON CLARKE (Edwin 7, Edwin 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 20, 1868, in Quincy, Ill.; graduate of University of Illinois; architect; married Aug. 16, 1898, Louise Forstall, daughter of Theobald Forstall and Anne Walton, granddaughter of Sophia Clark, born Jan. 17, 1862, in New Orleans. See No. 1064. Quincy, Ill.

1490 i Leoline Louise, born Jan. 25, 1907, in Chicago.

1027 FREDERICK WOODRUFF CLARKE (Edwin 7, Edwin 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 12, 1869, in Quincy, Ill.; graduate of Illinois University; married Feb. 14, 1901, Olive (Weller) Davenport. Omaha, Neb. No children.

1029 FLORENCE CLARK (Edwin 7, Edwin 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 11, 1875, in Quincy, Ills.; married Jan. 1, 1902, John Michelek. Chicago Heights, Ill.

1491 i John (Michelek), born Oct. 31, 1902.

1492 ii Louise Antoinette (Michelek), born Oct. 25, 1905.

1493 iii Barbara Jane (Michelek), born Nov. 27, 1910.

1031 VICTOR HUGO CLARKE (Edwin 7, Edwin 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 6, 1881, in Quincy, Ill.; married Nov. 4, 1905, Virginia Hubbell. Graduate of University of Illinois. Kansas City.

1494 i Edwin Hubbell, born Dec. 31, 1908.

1495 ii Woodruff, born Aug. 17, 1912.

1032 ROGER CLAPP (Florence 7, Edwin 6, Deodatus

5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 29, 1877; married June 2, 1909, Antoinette L. Hays.
1496 i Ruth (Clapp), born May, 1911.

1034 George Wilson Clarke (Charles 7, Sidney 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 2, 1875; married Oct. 6, 1897, at Huron, Henrietta Elizabeth Lampe. Faith, South Dakota.
1497 i Charles Lampe, born Aug. 25, 1901.
1498 ii Harry Wilson, born March 21, 1907.

1035 Olive Julia Clarke (Charles 7, Sidney 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married Herbert S. Knights. Powell, Wyoming.

1038 Thorington Clarke Chase (Julia 7, Ossian 6, Deodatus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 30, 1879; married Aug. 5, 1905, Ada L. Snevely. Beaumont, Cal.
1499 i Medora (Chase), born Feb. 8, 1907.
1500 ii Julia (Chase), died young.
1501 iii George Thorington (Chase), born June 25, 1911.

1049 Alacia Maria Town (Charlotte 7, Henry 6, Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 19, 1846; died Aug. 2, 1867; married July 2, 1865, James Robinson.

1051 Otteline Town (Charlotte 7, Henry 6, Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married William Davis.

1057 Charles Newton Rorerts (Clarke Roberts 7,

Mary 6, Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 1, 1861; married Addie Keith.

1502 i Keith (Roberts).
1503 ii Helen (Roberts).
1504 iii Marion (Roberts).
1505 iv John (Roberts).

1058 Lewis Clarke Roberts (Clarke Roberts 7, Mary 6, Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 9, 1863; married April 11, 1907, Kathryn Ross Marsh, a widow.

1059 Willis Henry Roberts (Clarke Roberts 7, Mary 6, Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct., 1865; married Susan Horn. Sacramento, Cal.

1506 i Clara (Roberts).
1507 ii David (Roberts).

1061 Roscoe Linscott Roberts (Clarke Roberts 7, Mary 6, Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 17, 1869; married Ella De Berard. Chicago, Ills.

1508 i David (Roberts).
1509 ii Jane (Roberts).

1063 Mary Otteline Roberts (Clarke Roberts 7, Mary 6, Henry 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 24, 1875; married Charles E. Farnsworth. Anaconda, Montana.

1510 i Elizabeth (Farnsworth), born Nov. 28, 1900; died Feb. 8, 1901.
1511 ii Jeannette (Farnsworth), born April 12, 1902.
1512 iii Mary Frances (Farnsworth), born June 26, 1906.

1064 Louise Forstall (Anne Walton 7, Sophia 6,

Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 17, 1862, in New Orleans; married in Chicago, Aug. 16, 1898, Edwin Besancon Clarke, No. 1026, son of Edwin Clarke and Leoline Besancon. Quincy, Ill.

1512a i Leoline Louise, born Jan. 25, 1907, in Chicago.

1065 Alfred Edmond Forstall (Anne Walton 7, Sophia 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in New Orleans, May 23, 1864; graduate of Lehigh; Consulting Engineer; married Aug. 25, 1892, in Newark, N. J., Alice Norcross Dunn, born July 7, 1865. Montclair, N. J.

1513 i Theobald (Forstall), born Oct. 11, 1893, Newark.

1514 ii Alfred Edmond (Forstall), born June 15, 1896, Newark.

1515 iii Stuart (Forstall), born June 14, 1898, Montclair.

1516 iv Walton Clark (Forstall), born Nov. 26, 1900, Montclair.

1517 v Alice (Forstall), born Aug. 18, 1904, Montclair.

1066 Sophie Forstall (Anne Walton 7, Sophia 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 17, 1866; married Sept. 13, 1895, George Patterson Dravo. Milwaukee.

1067 Annie Forstall (Anne Walton 7, Sophia 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 10, 1867, in New Orleans; married in Chicago, Dec. 19, 1895, Otis Burr Dauchy.

1518 i Elizabeth (Dauchy), born Dec. 17, 1896, Chicago.

1519 ii Elinor (Dauchy), born Feb. 20, 1899; died Nov. 26, 1900.
1520 iii Marguerite (Dauchy), born Jan. 10, 1901.
1521 iv Anne (Dauchy), born July 9, 1902.
1522 v Nathan (Dauchy), born May 14, 1904, Oak Park.

1068 WALTON FORSTALL (Anne Walton 7, Sophia 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 11, 1870, in New Orleans; married Oct. 29, 1895, in Allegheny, Pa., Ednah Logan, daughter of Edward Logan, born Nov. 19, 1871. Graduate of Lehigh. Rosemont, Pa.

1523 i Ann Logan (Forstall), born June 26, 1898, Allegheny.
1524 ii Edward Logan (Forstall), born Sept. 11, 1899, Ardmore.
1525 iii Charles Fletcher (Forstall), born Sept. 7, 1901, Rosemont.
1526 iv Walton (Forstall), born June 26, 1909, Rosemont.

1073 CAPT. EDWARD SEYMOUR WALTON (Seymour Walton 7, Sophia 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 5, 1871, in New Orleans; Captain and Quartermaster, U. S. A.; married in San Francisco, April 7, 1913, Mabel Estelle Wheeler, daughter of Fred Dobbie Wheeler (son of Morgan Miles Wheeler and Margaret Glassford) and Ella Merrill Crippen (daughter of John Crippen and Roxanna Hyde), born Dec. 29, 1880. San Francisco.

1076 ALBERT WALTON (Seymour Walton 7, Sophia 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born

Oct. 24, 1877, in New Orleans; graduate of Cornell University; Sigma Zi; married Oct. 25, 1905, Caroline Sawtelle Piers, daughter of Frank Piers and Mary Sawtelle of Philadelphia, born June 27, 1880. Lexington, Mass.

1527 i Mary Piers (Walton), born July 4, 1907, Boston.

1077 Martha Richmond (Grace Walton 7, Sophia 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 9, 1872, in New Orleans; died Aug. 12, 1901; married June 3, 1900, Dr. W. M. Perkins of New Orleans. No children.

1078 Sophie Richmond (Grace Walton 7, Sophia 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 24, 1875, in New Orleans; married in New Orleans, May 17, 1898, William Lynville Neill of Titusville, Pennsylvania, born June 18, 1865. Corsicana, Texas.

1528 i William Lynville (Neill), born June 28, 1899.
1529 ii Isabel (Neill), born March 2, 1901.
1530 iii Grace Richmond (Neill), born Oct. 1, 1905.
1531 iv Frances (Neill), born Aug. 8, 1907.
1532 v Alice (Neill), born Oct. 21, 1910.

1079 Abbie Richmond (Grace Walton 7, Sophia 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 31, 1877, in New Orleans; married June 21, 1907, in New Orleans, James W. Armstrong of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, born Jan. 9, 1868, son of Thomas Armstrong of Newark, N. J., and Helen Thompson of Williamsburg, Mass. Baltimore, Maryland.

1533 i Grace Walton (Armstrong), born in New Orleans, May 17, 1908.
1534 ii Frank Richmond (Armstrong), born in East Orange, N. J., Sept. 22, 1910.

1080 Isabel Richmond (Grace Walton 7, Sophia 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in New Orleans, Nov. 11, 1879; married April 29, 1909, Archibald Bush Hidy of Belle Plaine, Iowa, born Nov., 1879. Belle Plaine, Iowa.

1535 i Archibald Bush (Hidy), born Feb. 21, 1910.
1536 ii Allan Richmond (Hidy), born April 14, 1911.

1081 Edward Kirkland (Mary 7, Erastus 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 1, 1872; died Nov. 7, 1911; married Alice B. Smith. No children.

1082 Frank Clark (Walton 7, Erastus 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 4, 1882; married June, 1907, Marie De Rosette. Boston, Mass. No children.

1084 Theobald Forstall Clark (Walton 7, Erastus 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 29, 1889; married Sept. 26, 1910, Grace Tetlow, daughter of Joseph Tetlow of Philadelphia.

1537 i Theobald Forstall, born July 5, 1912.

1087 Frances Beardsley Clark (Edward 7, Erastus 6, Erastus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 25, 1890; married Nov. 20, 1912, in Washington, D. C., Frederick Leonard Devereux. New York City.

1088 Charles Albert Clarke Sprague (Harriette 7, Joseph 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 29, 1865; died March 1, 1897;

married Nov. 5, 1889, Stella Sadler (Stella Mayhew). No children.

1090 ANTOINETTE MARIE STONE (Mary 7, Frederick 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 18, 1858; married Sept. 20, 1877, Eber Lane Crane.

1095 ALMA LYLE CLARKE (Henry 7, Frederick 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 30, 1863; married Oct. 21, 1885, Walter J. Hunsaker, son of George T. Hunsaker of Carthage, Ill., and Sarah Coddington of Cincinnati.

1538 i Jerome Clarke (Hunsaker), born Aug. 26, 1886; married June 24, 1911, Alice Porter Avery.

1096 FREDERICK WEAVER CLARKE (Henry 7, Frederick 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 22, 1864; married Sept. 26, 1889, Jennie Rogers Werst.

1539 i Frederick Werst, born April 8, 1892.

1540 ii Helen Rogers, born Dec. 15, 1893.

1097 KATHERINE MARIA CLARKE (Henry 7, Frederick 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 16, 1868; married (1) April 20, 1887, Harry E. Mooney; (2) July 31, 1907, William Pierpont Williams.

1541 i Frederick Clarke (Mooney), born Oct. 5, 1888; died March, 1899.

1098 HENRY SAYWARD CLARKE (Henry 7, Frederick 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 15, 1874; married June 8, 1895, Myrta Louise Eckerson.

1542 i Henry Sayward, born July, 1896.
1543 ii Louise Eastman, born Jan. 17, 1900.
1544 iii Jonathan Edwards, born June 25, 1902.
1545 iv Cornelius Eckerson, born May 5, 1904.
1546 v Mary Eleanor, born Jan. 8, 1912.

1100 Eleanor Penn Clarke (Henry 7, Frederick 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 12, 1880; married Aug. 18, 1906, Leo John Keena.
1547 i Eleanor (Keena), born June 24, 1910.

1101 Docela Weaver Clarke (Henry 7, Frederick 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 21, 1880; married Oct. 30, 1901, Benjamin Stearns Adams.
1548 i John Clarke (Adams), born Aug. 19, 1910.

1109 Annie Phillips Nicholson (Catherine 7, Rufus 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 1, 1880; married Everett Bradley Hurlburt. Glastonbury, Ct.
1549 i Katherine Phillips (Hurlburt), born Feb. 17, 1903.

1122 Mary Louisa Clark (James 7, James 6, James 5, James 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 11, 1841; married Oct. 6, 1864, Henry W. Derby of New York.

1123 William Chalmers Clark (James 7, James 6, James 5, James 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 20, 1847; married Dec. 19, 1872, Helen L. Derby of Elizabeth, N. J.; Yale, 1869.

1124 James Kilbourne Clark (James 7, James 6, James 5, James 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 10, 1853; married June 28, 1887, at Columbus, Ohio, Stella Gray.

1126 William Hydorn Clark (Earl 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 28, 1858; married Nov. 12, 1904, Mary M. (Beard) Farrand. Chicago.

1550 i William E., born Feb. 13, 1906.
1551 ii Mary S., born Dec. 12, 1907.

1127 Darwin Hydorn Clark (Earl 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 6, 1863; married June 16, 1897, Minnie Frances Menager, daughter of Claudius John Menager and Emily Irvine (daughter of James Bennington Irvine of Ireland and Emily Bogg of Philadelphia). St. Paul, Minn.

1552 i Francis William, born March 13, 1899.
1553 ii Emily Elizabeth, born May 8, 1900.
1554 iii Darwin Hydorn, born Sept. 15, 1904.
1555 iv Frederick Norman, born Feb. 10, 1908.

1130 Fred D. Clark (Earl 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 8, 1868; married Dec. 24, 1895, Gratia E. Ayers, daughter of Andrew Ayers and Laura Laughlin. St. Joseph, Missouri.

1556 i Andrew Earl, born June 4, 1907.

1131 Elmina L. Pelton (Louisa 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Madrid, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1851; died Oct. 9, 1882; married, 1879, William R. Thompson.

1557 i Robert (Thompson), born and died in 1881.

1132 LYMAN H. PELTON (Louisa 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Madrid, July 11, 1855; married, 1880, Nettie Porteus. Potsdam, N. Y.

1558 i Elsie L. (Pelton), born in Madrid, 1881.
1559 ii Myra L. (Pelton), born in Madrid, 1885; married Feb. 12, 1908, James Garfield.
1560 iii Marion (Pelton), born in Potsdam, 1886.

1133 ELLEN M. PELTON (Louisa 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Madrid, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1858; married, 1888, William R. Thompson. Madrid, N. Y.

1561 i Howard M. (Thompson), born March, 1889, Madrid.
1562 ii Arthur J. (Thompson), born Nov., 1891, Madrid.
1563 iii Margaret L. (Thompson), born Oct. 14, 1897, Madrid.

1134 GEORGE E. PELTON (Louisa 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Madrid, Feb. 11, 1861; died in French, New Mexico, Jan. 25, 1911; married, 1894, Vira Shaw.

1564 i Harold (Pelton), born 1895.
1565 ii Dow (Pelton), born 1905.

1135 FRANK L. PELTON (Louisa 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Madrid June 1, 1863; married, 1889, Effie Wetherell. Potsdam, N. Y.

1566 i Lyman Earl (Pelton), born 1892.
1567 ii Edwin (Pelton), born 1894.
1568 iii Ruth (Pelton), born 1898.

1136 Bettie M. Pelton (Louisa 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Madrid, Oct. 19, 1866; married June 5, 1888, Frank B. Spaulding. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1569 i Carl Edwin (Spaulding), born July 18, 1891, Canton, N. Y.

1570 ii Helen Irene (Spaulding), born Aug. 8, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1137 Clinton C. Pelton (Louisa 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Madrid, Aug. 19, 1868; married, 1891, Lillian ——. Ilion, N. Y.

1571 i Flossie (Pelton), born 1892; died 1893.

1572 ii Amorette (Pelton), born July 2, 1908.

1138 Mary Olney (Betsey 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married W. A. Weller of Pottsdam, N. Y.

1573 i Lewis (Weller).

1149 Estella Mae Wills (Nancy 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 13, 1865; married March 24, 1886, George St. Clair.

1574 i Ethel Maude (St. Clair), born April 27, 1887; married Oct. 5, 1912, Harry Vincent McClellan.

1575 ii Beula Myrtle (St. Clair), born Oct. 5, 1888.

1576 iii Harriet Ellen (St. Clair), born Oct. 5, 1890.

1577 iv William Earl (St. Clair), born Jan. 28, 1893.

1578 v Virginia Wills (St. Clair), born Nov. 5, 1907.

1151 Bertha Elmira Wills (Nancy 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 14, 1869; married April 8, 1891, Edwin Jeffrey.

1579 i Estella Margaret (Jeffrey), born Feb. 7, 1895.
1580 ii Wilbur George (Jeffrey), born Aug. 14, 1899.

1152 Hattie Eliza Wills (Nancy 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 29, 1871; died Nov. 29, 1911; married March 22, 1893, Silas W. Johnson.
1581 i Glenn Edwin (Johnson), born Sept. 15, 1894.
1582 ii Gale Albert (Johnson), born Oct. 10, 1896.
1583 iii Francis Leroy (Johnson), born Oct. 5, 1898.
1584 iv George Robert (Johnson), born June 29, 1909.

1154 Mary Paddock Clark (Andrew 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married Samuel B. Elbert of Des Moines, Iowa.
1585 i Benjamin Franklin (Elbert), born April 12, 1911.
1586 ii Andrew Clark (Elbert), born Nov. 26, 1912.

1156 Frederick W. Clark (Silas 7, Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born March 8, 1859; married Jan. 17, 1889, Ada Sniffen, daughter of Merwin and Phoebe Sniffen, born May 2, 1869. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1587 i Albert M.
1588 ii Silas Skidmore.
1589 iii Alice D.

1158 Mary Clark (Silas 7, Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 12, 1866; married June 22, 1912, William Amos.

1159 Horace N. Clark (Silas 7, Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 21, 1870; married April 20, 1898, Fannie L. Town, born Sept. 14, 1876. Potsdam. N. Y.

1590 i Margaret Louise.
1591 ii Sara.
1592 iii Virginia L.

1160 Charles M. Clark (Silas 7, Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 27, 1873; married Grace Saul. Pleasantville, N. Y.

1593 i Horace N.
1594 ii Charles Kingsley.
1595 iii Grace.

1161 Earl B. Clark (Silas 7, Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 20, 1876; married Gertrude M. Hale, October 30, 1901. Potsdam, N. Y.

1596 i Florence Helen.

1162 Robert Y. Clark (Silas 7, Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 4, 1881; married Jan. 15, 1908, Florence R. Curtis. White Plains, N. Y.

1597 i Cicely Curtis.
1598 ii Robert Wilder.

1163 Charles C. Warner (Cynthia 7, Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 6, 1861; married Dec. 22, 1880, Carrie L. Boyce, born Dec. 31, 1859.

1599 i Florence L. (Warner), born Aug. 24, 1885; died June 21, 1886.

1600 ii Grace E. (Warner), born Jan. 10, 1888; married Oct. 14, 1907, Montcrief L. Moore.
1601 iii Minnie S. (Warner), born Feb. 5, 1891.
1602 iv Harriet B. (Warner), born Feb. 27, 1894.

1164 GERTRUDE RANSOM WELLER (Harriet 7, Henry 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 15, 1867; married Oct. 30, 1889, Francis L. Bourne.

1167 MARY ESTELLE BARNES (Mary 7, Henry 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 26, 1865, in Merrick, Mass.; married Sept. 8, 1890, Frederick W. Bourne. No children.

1168 HENRY BRODIE CLARK (George 7, Henry 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 21, 1871; married Feb. 20, 1909, Elizabeth Tait.

1169 EMMA ELIZA FULLER (Sarah Hathaway 7, Mary 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 3, 1863; married Aug. 22, 1888, Arthur B. Call.
1603 i Frances Mary (Call), born June 6, 1889; married Oct. 17, 1911, Albert P. Gaylord.
1604 ii Raymond Fuller (Call), born Nov. 27, 1891.

1170 FRANCES MARY FULLER (Sarah Hathaway 7, Mary 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 23, 1865; married June 6, 1894, Ezra Edward Clark, born Jan. 27, 1858. Newtonville, Mass. Mr. Clark's line is Jonas 7 (and Hettie Lounsbury), Spencer 6 (and Sophia Clapp), Jonas 5 (and Abigail Morton), Ezra 4 (and Martha Phelps), Ebenezer 3 (and Abigail Parsons), John 2 (and Rebecca Cooper), Lt. William

1 (and Sarah Clarke), 1607. He married (1) Feb. 22, 1887, Eva F. Lemon, and had Donald L., born June 30, 1888.

1605 i Ernest Morton (Clark), born May 3, 1895.

1171 Martha Anne Fuller (Sarah Hathaway 7, Mary 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 21, 1868; married Feb. 10, 1892, Egerton Hemenway.

1606 i Marjorie Fuller (Hemenway), born Oct. 6, 1894.

1174 George Edward Stowe (Emeline Hathaway 7, Mary 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 3, 1879, at Suffield; married Oct. 20, 1909, Elizabeth Gilmore, daughter of Patrick Gilmore, born Dec. 21, 1880. Windsor Locks, Conn.

1607 i Harold Edward (Stowe), born July 16, 1910.

1176 Jessie Elizabeth Hathaway (William Hathaway 7, Mary 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 3, 1875; married Dec. 19, 1900, Clarence W. Hale. Pittsfield, Mass.

1608 i Arnold Bertram (Hale), born June 12, 1902.

1609 ii Willis Hathaway (Hale), born May 29, 1906.

1181 Grace Louise Hastings (Evelyn 7, Silas 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 15, 1874; married Oct. 4, 1905, Dr. Joseph A. Gibbs.

1610 i Evelyn Hastings (Gibbs), born April 4, 1908.

1610a ii Josephine Marie (Gibbs), born Dec. 22, 1911.

1183 Will Laurence Clark (George 7, Nathan 6,

Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 9, 1886; married April 27, 1912, Elizabeth E. McComb, born July 16, 1890.

1187 ROLAND JOHN CLARK WETHERELL (Caroline 7, Nathan 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 4, 1888; married April 6, 1910, Amoryllis Cobb Graves, born Sept. 8, 1889.

1611 i Allmont Clayton (Wetherell), born May 15, 1911.

1193 ELIZABETH PARSHALL (John Parshall 7, Speedy 6, Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 28, 1845; married Aug. 16, 1866, William R. Hull, born Jan. 12, 1843, died May 3, 1879. Litchfield, Conn.

1612 i Elizabeth (Hull), born July 8, 1867; died Sept. 8, 1868.

1613 ii Wallace Parshall (Hull), born Feb. 17, 1871; died Dec. 5, 1887.

1614 iii Mary Barry (Hull), born Dec., 1872.

(Parshall Family Genealogy).

1195 ELIZABETH HULDAH PARSHALL (Robert Parshall 7, Speedy 6, Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 16, 1853; married Dec. 25, 1873, Irvin Grover, son of Almon Grover.

1615 i William A. (Grover), born Oct. 19, 1874.

1616 ii Alice M. (Grover), born March 24, 1882.

1617 iii Mabel E. (Grover), born Jan. 18, 1886.

(Parshall Book).

1198 TEN EYCK PARSHALL (Robert Parshall 7, Speedy 6, Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 16, 1862; married (1) Mrs. Minnie L. Tun-

nicliffe; (2) Aug. 23, 1889, Belle Parshall, daughter of Adriel, born Aug. 26, 1860. No children.

1199 EMORY UPTON PARSHALL (Robert Parshall 7, Speedy 6, Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 16, 1864; married Dec. 17, 1890, Augusta M. Warren, daughter of Deacon W. Kendrick Warren. No children.

1200 NELLIE PARSHALL (Robert Parshall 7, Speedy 6, Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 7, 1869; married Oct. 12, 1892, Thomas McDonald, son of William.

1618 i Lee Parshall (McDonald), born May 23, 1893.
1619 ii Jessie F. (McDonald), born March 12, 1895; died Feb. 19, 1896.
1620 iii Firman A. (McDonald), born Feb. 28, 1899.

1201 LEE PARSHALL (Robert Parshall 7, Speedy 6, Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 17, 1871; married Dec. 28, 1893, Elenora Heine.

1621 i Ten Eyck (Parshall), born July 18, 1895.

1202 JAMES CLARKE PARSHALL (William Parshall 7, Speedy 6, Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 30, 1859; married April 16, 1887, Frances Gertrude Forster, born April 9, 1869. Syracuse, N. Y.

1622 i William (Parshall), born March 14, 1888.
1623 ii Marguerite (Parshall), born Oct. 6, 1895.

1204 WILLIAM PARKER PARSHALL (William Parshall 7, Speedy 6, Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 12, 1862; married Dec. 20, 1888, Kate

Louise Fry, daughter of Daniel L. Fry, born Sept. 25, 1865. Winona, Minn.
1624 i Esther (Parshall), born Dec. 29, 1893.

1205 Fanny Hall Parshall (William Parshall 7, Speedy 6, Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 15, 1864; married Oct. 28, 1880, James Noxon, son of Hon. James Noxon, born May 3, 1857. Syracuse, N. Y.
1625 i Elizabeth (Noxon), born Nov. 1, 1887.
1626 ii James Alan (Noxon), born June 14, 1890.

1208 Mary Louise Parshall (William Parshall 7, Speedy 6, Abel 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 15, 1875; married April 26, 1900, Henry Monroe Ford, son of Henry, born Aug. 17, 1865.
1627 i Dorothy Lewis (Ford), born Feb. 4, 1901.

1209 Louise Sherman Clark (Cyrus 7, Alexander 6, Cyrus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 13, 1868; married Mr. Clarke.

1212 Alexander Hamilton Clarke (Asahel 7, Alexander 6, Cyrus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 26, 1860; married Oct. 4, 1882, Ida M. Armstrong, daughter of Benjamin and Clara Armstrong, born Sept. 27, 1862.
1628 i Lynn Asahel, born May 27, 1884.
1629 ii Bessie May, born Oct. 9, 1886.
1630 iii James Fitch, born Dec. 13, 1888.
1631 iv Ralph Hamilton, born June 18, 1891.
1632 v George Washington, born June 10, 1893.
1633 vi Paul Alexander, born Sept. 14, 1894.
1634 vii Annie Walker, born March 9, 1897.

1635 viii Catherine, born Nov. 12, 1899.
1636 ix Esther, born Feb. 27, 1902.
1637 x Lee Van Slyke, born March 10, 1898; died March 24, 1898.

1213 Edward Cyrus Clarke (Charles 7, Alexander 6, Cyrus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1).
1638 i James Henry, born Dec. 21, 1891.
1639 ii Lucien Walker, born Aug. 9, 1896.
1640 iii Helen, born Feb. 21, 1897.
1641 iv Edward Cyrus, born March 21, 1899.

1215 Anne Elizabeth Clark (William 7, Abel 6, Cyrenus 5, Jared 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 19, 1861; married Jan. 14, 1901, Dwight Augustus Moulton. Sacramento, Cal. No children.

1216 Arthur M. Daniels (Elvira 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), died March 29, 1876.
1642 i Jessie (Daniels), married Mr. Chidsey.

1217 Lilla E. Daniels (Elvira 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 30, 1850, in Cold Spring, N. Y.; died July 29, 1912, in Stamford, Conn.; married James M. Burns, born Dec. 23, 1848.
1643 i William A. (Burns), born Jan. 9, 1875.
1644 ii Elizabeth May (Burns), born May 22, 1878; died Sept. 9, 1888.

1218 Charles Jason Clark (Jason 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 19, 1851; married March 27, 1874, Ella Moyer,

daughter of William Moyer and Olive Jane Fenton, born June 18, 1855.

1645 i Lottie Grace, born Feb. 10, 1876; married Oct. 12, 1898, George B. Harrington Macomber.

1646 ii Harry Jason, born April 26, 1880; married Sept. 17, 1912, Nina Catherine Fannin.

1219 Frank Elihu Clark (Jason 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 31, 1852; married April 21, 1876, Olive Adella Hills, daughter of Claudius L. Hills (David 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, William 1) and Olive Smith Pease, daughter of William Pease and Olive Smith (Philip 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Joshua 3, Joshua 2, Henry 1 of Rehoboth, Mass.), born Jan. 10, 1854. See Hills Genealogy. Hebron, Conn.

1647 i Maude Adella, born Feb. 24, 1877.

1648 ii William Frank, born Jan. 13, 1879; married June 28, 1905, Effie M. Gardner.

1649 iii Emily Anne, born June 17, 1882.

1650 iv Claudius Jason, born Feb. 27, 1884; died Aug. 31, 1908.

1651 v Newton Percy, born Oct. 6, 1885; married June 23, 1909, Alberta B. Jones.

1652 vi Howard Theodore, born Sept. 12, 1887; married April 28, 1909, Ethne Parmelee Miller.

1653 vii Dorothy Lillian, born April 26, 1889.

1654 viii Philip Sidney, born Nov. 20, 1892.

1655 ix Infant, born and died Dec. 8, 1896.

1220 Edmond Alonzo Clark (Jason 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born June 20, 1855; married Oct. 19, 1886, Hattie Johnson, born Aug. 14, 1864. Johnstown, Pa.

1656 i Frederick Karl, born Aug. 9, 1888; died Jan. 17, 1889.
1657 ii Emma Onyx, born July 11, 1894.
1658 iii Edna Louise, born July 23, 1897.
1659 iv Minneola May, born Sept. 3, 1899.

1221 Mary Bellows Clark (Jason 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 26, 1859; married Nov. 12, 1878, Clarence L. Palmer, son of Norman B. Palmer and Ellen Maria Purple.
1660 i Edward Cleveland (Palmer), born May 16, 1880.
1661 ii Edith May (Palmer), born June 26, 1882; died Nov. 26, 1910.

1222 Frederick Hollister Clark (Jason 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Feb., 1863; married Mrs. Mary (Shute), Cunningham, who died in 1911. No children.

1225 Sarah Augusta Clark (George 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 12, 1855; married, 1875, Duane Rockwell. No. children.

1226 Gertrude Azula Clark (George 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 28, 1868; married, 1890, Julien E. Gardner. No children.

1227 Edgar Daniel Clark (Jonathan 7, Watson 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 24, 1865; married June 4, 1890, Nellie R. Crosby. Windsor.

1662 i Alsie Crosby, born April 6, 1891.
1663 ii Dorothy Lucille, born June 19, 1894.

1229 EDITH CLARK (Thomas 7, Watson 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), married Harrison B. Ashwell. Hartford, Ct.
1664 i Orpha (Ashwell).

1239 ARTHUR HOWARD CLARK (Salmon 7, Justin 6, Hosea 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 27, 1882, in Lebanon; Yale, 1906; married Aug. 6, 1906, Jennie Alice Park, daughter of Rev. Andrew Jackson Park and Mary Barnett of Lebanon.
1665 i Arthur Howard, born Nov. 25, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1249 GEORGE FOOTE LOOMIS (Charles Loomis 7, Frances 6, Hosea 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 27, 1879; married June 1, 1904, Sarah L. Price.
1666 i Charles Price (Loomis), born Oct. 26, 1905.

1252 MARTHA JULIA CLARKE (Joel 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 13, 1826; married June 17, 1851, James Eli Chadwick, born Apr. 4, 1819, in Manchester, Eng., and died in 1867, son of Jonathan Chadwick. Chicago.
1667 i Arthur Benjamin (Chadwick), born June 19, 1852; married Minnie O'Donnell, 1883.
1668 ii Julia (Chadwick), born July 11, 1854.
1669 iii Mary Griswold (Chadwick), born Sept. 18, 1857.
1670 iv James Clark (Chadwick), born Feb. 12, 1860.
1671 v Lillie (Chadwick), born Mar. 3, 1862.

1672 vi Seneca Joseph (Chadwick), born Aug. 31, 1864; married Emma Mase, Dec. 11, 1890.

1254 Celia Calista Clarke (Joel 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 12, 1829, in Windsor, Ct.; married April 26, 1855, Charles Owen Cornish, born Oct. 30, 1823, and died Dec. 18, 1860. East Granby, Ct.

1673 i Joseph Edward (Cornish), born Jan. 19, 1856; married June 3, 1885, Emma Theodate Allen of Boston.

1674 ii Morton Luther (Cornish), born Jan. 5, 1858; died July 5, 1863.

1675 iii Charles Virgil (Cornish), born June 27, 1860; died Nov. 2, 1883.

1255 Seneca Abiel Clark (Joel 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 20, 1833; died Sept. 21, 1879, in Buffalo; married Aug. 2, 1858, Mary Frances Adams. No children.

1256 Huldah Griswold Clarke (Joel 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born May 12, 1837; married Sept. 25, 1856, Henry Gould Everest. Philadelphia.

1676 i Charles (Everest), born Aug., 1857.

1677 ii Arthur (Everest), born 1859.

1678 iii Walter Clarke (Everest).

1679 iv Addie (Everest), born March, 1871.

1260 Huldah Esther Clark (Albert 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born 1838; married, 1866, Charles William Clarke.

1267 LYMAN DARROW CALKINS (Lydia 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 13, 1845; married May 13, 1874, Mary R. Rankin Williams College.

1680 i Marion Clark (Calkins), born May, 1875.

1681 ii Osbert William (Calkins), born Nov., 1877.

1276 CHARLES H. CLARKE (Charles 7, Horace 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born March 9, 1839; died Oct. 31, 1898; married (1) Oct. 25, 1864, Catherine Hayden, daughter of Oliver; (2) Dec. 3, 1873, Martha Ada Neal; (3) Henriette Adams, daughter of Roswell C. Adams. No children.

1277 BENJAMIN PINCKNEY CLARKE (Charles 7, Horace 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 6, 1840; married May 26, 1870, Myra Smith.

1682 i Gertrude M., born March 16, 1871; married Dec. 30, 1896, Samuel D. Viets.

1683 ii Charles Smith, born Dec. 21, 1877; married Fern Lobdell.

1684 iii Daniel Benjamin, born April 1, 1881; married Oct. 11, 1911, Theodora Alice Thompson.

1282 HENRY JOHN BARDWELL (Laura 7, Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 15, 1840; married Mary Parsons. No children.

1283 STELLA SHEPHERD BARDWELL (Laura 7, Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 12, 1844; married Charles H. Chandler.

1685 i Lillian Ann Laura (Chandler), born June 16, 1867; died Jan., 1900; married (1) Edwin F. Powers; (2) Dr. Charles Walker.

1285 JOSEPH CLARKE BARDWELL (Laura 7, Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born May 12, 1848; married Lizzie Howarth and died April 12, 1906. No children.

1290 BENJAMIN WOODBURY (Mary 7, Samuel 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 14, 1846; married Cynthia A. Hook.
1686 i Mary Belle (Woodbury).

1291 JAMES P. WOODBURY (Mary 7, Samuel 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 25, 1848; married Mary J. Stearns.

1292 SAMUEL C. WOODBURY (Mary 7, Samuel 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 11, 1851; married Belle C. Comstock.

1302 ISABEL CLARK (Caleb 7, Samuel 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Nov. 24, 1852; married Richard Biggs.

1312 CHARLES L. TAYLOR (Sarah 7, John 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 30, 1854; married Nancy Hook, born Oct. 9, 1857.

1336 EDWIN B. CLARK (Edwin 7, Eli 6, David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), married Martha Thomas.

1342 SARAH FRANCES CLARK (Miles 7, Eli 6, David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 3, 1847; died July 12, 1879; married Nov. 13, 1872, Charles L. Phillips.

1343 EMMA JANE CLARK (Miles 7, Eli 6, David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born March 16, 1851; married Dec. 22, 1881, Peter J. Thomas.

1687 i Sadie Louise (Thomas), born Sept. 26, 1882.
1688 ii Edith May (Thomas), born July 13, 1886; died Feb. 13, 1887.
1689 iii Florence Bell (Thomas), born Nov. 2, 1887.
1690 iv Frank Edwin (Thomas), born Oct. 23, 1889.

1344 HENRY OSBERT CLARK (Henry 7, Eli 6, David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), died in 1882; married Anna Cornne.

1691 i Charles Henry, died in infancy.

1345 SAMUEL THOMPSON CLARK (Henry 7, Eli 6, David 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), married, 1872, Nellie Young.

1692 i Clifford, born Oct. 30, 1873; died Nov. 3, 1879.
1693 ii Helen Aseneth, born Nov. 23, 1883.
1694 iii Sadie Clarissa, born Dec. 25, 1886.

1347 EDWARD RALPH CLARK (Calvin 7, Gaylord 6, Jesse 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born March 23, 1863, in East Granby, Ct.; married Oct. 28, 1890, in New Haven, Emily Eliza Jacobs, born June 3, 1863.

1695 i Howard, born Sept. 27, 1891.
1696 ii Whitney, born April 22, 1894.
1697 iii Grace, born Oct. 4, 1895.

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION

1357 Ethel Graves (Edward Graves 8, Maria Campbell 7, Sophia 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married Mr. Fitzpatrick.

1358 Rev. William Arthur Dietrick (Emma Graves 8, Maria Campbell 7, Sophia 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 23, 1874; married July 1, 1902, Ethel Mary Knapp, daughter of William P. Knapp of Elyria, Ohio. No children.

1366 Julia Blanche Ashley (Eunice Miller 8, Mary Chapman 7, Tryphena 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married William Davis.

1698 i Mabel (Davis).
1699 ii Florence (Davis).
1700 iii Evelyn (Davis).
1701 iv Lester (Davis).
1702 v Delmar (Davis).
1703 vi Allison (Davis).

1367 Winifred Ray Ashley (Eunice Miller 8, Mary Chapman 7, Tryphena 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married (1) William York; (2) James Johnson.

1704 i Damain Adelbert (York), born 1907.

1388 M. Emily Wylie (William Wylie 8, Henry Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married Mr. Whitney.

1395 Roy Holton Weaver (Edward Weaver 8, Mary Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), married Celia Gordon.

1399 Ina Luella Rouse (Amelia Wylie 8, William Wylie 7, Marcy 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 4, 1876; married Oct. 7, 1896, Frank Carroll. Kalkaska, Minn.

1705 i Vera Amelia (Carroll), born Nov. 20, 1899.
1706 ii Otto J. (Carroll), born June 9, 1906.
1707 iii Chester C. (Carroll), born April 15, 1909.
1708 iv Leo L. (Carroll), born April 11, 1911.

1401 William Martin Wattson (Ida Wylie 8, William Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 3, 1884; married July 8, 1911, Grace Belle Sharp. Hibbing, Minn.

1709 i Marshall Sharp (Wattson), born March 28, 1912.

1402 Harriet Elizabeth Wattson (Ida Wylie 8, William Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 8, 1887; married Walter Roberts.

1405 Verna Edith Wylie (Lovell Wylie 8, William Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 20, 1883; married May 5, 1909, Harry Lee Wheeler.

1710 i Donald Lavere (Wheeler), born July 29, 1911.

1408 Elsie Frances Howe (Lillie Wylie 8, William Wylie 7, Mary 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2,

Daniel 1), born Nov. 14, 1890, at Aurelius; married March 11, 1908, at Leslie, Mich., Spencer W. Galloway.
1711 i Warren W. (Galloway), born Jan. 8, 1910.
1712 ii Wayne E. (Galloway), born Feb. 14, 1912.

1413 Clarence Armour Marshall (Alida Van Duzer 8, John Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 30, 1874, in Cincinnati, O.; married Nov. 20, 1901, in Sharpsburg, Iowa, Maude G. Jones.
1713 i Edgar William (Marshall), born Sept. 15, 1902.
1714 ii Ruth Alida (Marshall), born Sept. 16, 1908.

1414 Olive Gertrude Marshall (Alida Van Duzer 8, John Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Bondhill, Ohio, April 8, 1874; married in Topeka, Ind., Nov. 9, 1905, James M. Gay.
1715 i Paul Frederick (Gay), born Aug. 19, 1906.
1716 ii Helen Ruth (Gay), born Feb. 6, 1909.

1415 Eleanore Winifred Marshall (Alida Van Duzer 8, John Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 9, 1882, in Indianapolis; married in Hamlet, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1906, Joseph Kyle Fagin.
1717 i Kyle Marshall (Fagin), born Dec. 11, 1908.
1718 ii Martha (Fagin), born Dec. 11, 1908; died young.
1719 iii Marian J. (Fagin), born Oct. 10, 1911.

1416 Ashley Robert Marshall (Alida Van Duzer 8, John Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses

3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in Hamlet, Ohio; married in Topeka, Ind., Jan. 25, 1909, Katurah Cox. No children.

1417 JOHN MCKEE VAN DUZER (Ashley Van Duzer 8, John Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 25, 1873; married June 5, 1902, Mary J. Houlihan of Traverse City, Mich.

1720 i Mary (Van Duzer), born 1905.
1721 ii Ashley (Van Duzer), born 1907.
1722 iii John (Van Duzer), born June, 1912.

1419 GENIO ABNER LONGLEY (Aristene Van Duzer 8, John Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 22, 1877; married Dec. 9, 1911, Myrtle Henderson.

1420 LAVINIA A. LONGLEY (Aristene Van Duzer 8, John Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 7, 1880; married April 11, 1904, James R. Winbourn.

1421 FREDERICK ATTERBURY VAN DUZER (Andross Van Duzer 8, Ashley Van Duzer 7, Hannah 6, John 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 25, 1889; married Dec. 31, 1911, Winnifred Myers.

1441 ETHELYN LAURA SPAULDING (Grace Gilbert 8, Henry Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born July 20, 1872; married June 19, 1895, Charles A. Pollock, born Jan. 19, 1872.

1723 i Rosamond Jennette (Pollock), born Nov. 2, 1897.
1724 ii Winnefred Louisa (Pollock), born Sept. 8, 1901.

1442 Louise Adele Spaulding (Grace Gilbert 8, Henry Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 15, 1874; married June 19, 1901, William H. Milnes, born Aug. 18, 1872.

1725 i William Alfred (Milnes), born Nov. 4, 1902.
1726 ii Margaret Ethelin (Milnes), born May 25, 1905.

1443 Nina Rosamond Spaulding (Grace Gilbert 8, Henry Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 5, 1876; married Oct. 15, 1902, George C. Turner, born March 18, 1871.

1727 i Gilbert Charles (Turner), born Oct. 9, 1903.

1444 Charles Almon Spaulding (Grace Gilbert 8, Henry Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 20, 1883; married July 3, 1906, Raline Niel Thorpe, born July 31, 1890. No children.

1456 Grace W. Lee (Kate Wilson 8, Harriet Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born May 8, 1874; married July 24, 1898, William J. Landman.

1457 Harriet A. Lee (Kate Wilson 8, Harriet Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 3, 1876; married Oct. 9, 1895, Frank R. Fiske.

1458 Louis Ross Moore (Harriet Wilson 8, Harriet Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 14, 1871; died April 9, 1910; married Sept. 25, 1900, Elizabeth B. Whitney.

1459 Henry Noble Moore (Harriet Wilson 8, Harriet Gilbert 7, Harriet 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 28, 1873; married June 5, 1899, Phoebe A. Perry.

1465 Clarke Fordham Bassett (Frances 8, Henry 7, Charles 6, Hezekiah 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 23, 1885; married Dec. 12, 1909, Glen Parkin, born Feb. 20, 1888. Dowagiac, Mich.
1728 i Harold Parkin (Bassett), born Jan. 29, 1911.

1538 Jerome Clarke Hunsaker (Alma 8, Henry 7, Frederick 6, Thaddeus 5, John 4, Moses 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 26, 1886; married June 24, 1911, Alice Porter Avery, daughter of Dr. George Avery and Elizabeth Porter Keep of Hartford; Assistant Naval Constructor, U. S. N. Brookline, Mass.

1559 Myra L. Pelton (Lyman Pelton 8, Louisa 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born in 1885, in Madrid, N. Y.; married Feb. 12, 1908, James Garfield.

1574 Ethel Maude St. Clair (Estella Wills 8, Nancy 7, William 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born April 27, 1887; married October 5, 1912, Vincent McClellan.

1600 Grace E. Warner (Charles Warner 8, Cynthia 7, Abner 6, Abner 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 10, 1888; married Oct. 14, 1907, Montcrief L. Moore.
1728a i Grace Elizabeth (Moore), born May 2, 1909.

1603 Frances Mary Call (Emma Fuller 8, Sarah Hathaway 7, Mary 6, Silas 5, Silas 4, Nathaniel 3, Daniel 2, Daniel 1), born June 6, 1889; married Oct. 17, 1911, Albert P. Gaylord.

1642 Jessie Daniels (Arthur Daniels 8, Elvira 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), married Mr. Chidsey.

1645 Lottie Grace Clark (Charles 8, Jason 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Feb. 10, 1876; married Oct. 12, 1898, George Borden Harrington Macomber, son of Frederick Macomber and Rowena Borden Grinnell.

1728b i Charles Clark (Macomber), born Aug. 5, 1899.

1729 ii George Borden Harrington (Macomber), born March 27, 1901.

1730 iii Eleanor (Macomber), born Oct. 12, 1907.

1646 Harry Jason Clark (Charles 8, Jason 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born April 26, 1880; married Sept. 17, 1912, Nina Catherine Fannin of Dallas, Texas.

1648 William Frank Clark (Frank 8, Jason 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 13, 1879; married June 28, 1905, Effie May Gardner, daughter of Willis O. Gardner and Mary Jane Whipple (daughter of Jason Whipple and Lydia Ann Clark, daughter of Abraham Clark), born Nov. 14, 1876. Lebanon, Conn.

1731 i Jason Gardner, born Sept. 29, 1910.

1651 NEWTON PERCY CLARK (Frank 8, Jason 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Oct. 6, 1885; married June 23, 1909, Alberta Belle Jones, daughter of Frederick Jones and Mary Bailey. Hartford, Conn.

1732 i Newton Frederick, born Sept. 24, 1911.

1652 LT. HOWARD THEODORE CLARK (Frank 8, Jason 7, Jason 6, Asahel 5, Solomon 4, Solomon 3, John 2, Daniel 1), born Sept. 12, 1887; married Apr. 28, 1909, Ethne Parmelee Miller, daughter of Frederick J. Miller and Julia Emeline Parmelee (daughter of Stewart Parmelee and Mariette Strickland Harding. See Strong Genealogy), born Sept. 12, 1887. Mr. Clark is First Lieutenant Coast Artillery.

1733 i Howard Theodore, born April 28, 1911.

1667 ARTHUR BENJAMIN CHADWICK (Martha 8, Joel 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born June 19, 1852; married July 5, 1883, in Mansfield, Ohio, Minnie N. O'Donnell, born Sept. 25, 1860, daughter of John and Katherine O'Donnell. Milwaukee, Wis.

1734 i James Seneca (Chadwick), born March 14, 1886; died May 12, 1907.

1735 ii Arthur Benjamin (Chadwick), born Sept. 26, 1887.

1736 iii Frederick Moulton (Chadwick), born July 21, 1889; married July 10, 1910, Hazel Simonds.

1737 iv Estella Martha (Chadwick), born Nov. 14, 1894.

1738 v Herbert Griswold (Chadwick), born Nov. 28, 1897.

1739 vi Edward Donald (Chadwick), born March 21, 1905; died March 24, 1905.

1672 SENECA JOSEPH CHADWICK (Martha 8, Joel 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Aug. 31, 1864; married Dec. 11, 1890, Emma Mase, born Sept. 2, 1868, daughter of Joshua Mase and Mary Mead. Chicago, Ills.
1740 i Madeleine (Chadwick), born Aug. 24, 1895.

1673 JOSEPH EDWARD CORNISH (Cecilia 8, Joel 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Jan. 19, 1856; married June 8, 1885, Emma Theodate Allen. No children.

1682 GERTRUDE M. CLARKE (Benjamin 8, Charles 7, Horace 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born March 16, 1871; married Dec. 30, 1896, Samuel D. Viets.
1741 i Marion Gertrude (Viets), born Oct. 16, 1897.

1683 CHARLES SMITH CLARKE (Benjamin 8, Charles 7, Horace 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born Dec. 21, 1877; married April 4, 1899, Fern D. Lobdell. No children.

1684 DANIEL BENJAMIN CLARKE (Benjamin 8, Charles 7, Horace 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born April 1, 1881; married Oct. 11, 1911, Theodora Alice Thompson.

1685 LILLIAN ANN LAURA CHANDLER (Stella Bardwell 8, Laura 7, Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born June 16, 1867; died Jan., 1900;

married (1) Edwin F. Powers; (2) Dr. Charles Walker.

1742 i Bertha Ellenwood (Powers), born Nov. 19, 1894.

1743 ii Ethel Bardwell (Powers), born Nov. 19, 1894.

1744 iii Edith Chandler (Walker), born Jan. 21, 1900.

TENTH GENERATION

TENTH GENERATION

1736 Frederick Moulton Chadwick (Arthur Chadwick 9, Martha 8, Joel 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Joel 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Daniel 1), born July 21, 1889; married July 10, 1910, Hazel Simonds. No children.

INDEX

INDEX

I.

THOSE OF THE NAME OF CLARK

The numbers refer to persons and families and not to pages.

Aaron, 22.
Abby, 876.
Abel, 175, 383.
Abiah, 209.
Abial, 471.
Abiel, 264.
Abigail, 111, 169, 442.
Abner, 164, 347, 696.
Abraham, 24, 1648.
Adelaide, 625.
Albert, 330, 336, 800, 1257, 1587.
Alexander, 59, 378, 465, 1212.
Alfred, 795, 868, 1210.
Alice, 1237, 1263, 1589.
Allen, 1144, 1184.
Alma, 1095.
Almond, 760.
Alsie, 1662.
Amanda, 282, 725.
Ambrose, 176.
Amos, 77.
Andrew, 160, 354, 698, 1556.
Ann, Anne, 35, 67, 115, 190, 287, 773, 1215.
Anna, 155, 251, 435, 436, 1300.
Annie, 532, 753, 836, 1228, 1634.
Annis, 261, 887.
Antoinette, 734.
Arthur, 620, 1214, 1239, 1665.
Asahel, 72, 197, 377, 401, 755
Asenath, 457, 870.
Augustus, 156, 316, 602, 769, 852.
Aurelia, 398, 1310.
Auria, 777.
Beauvais, 1085.
Bell, 1235.
Benjamin, 1277.
Benoni, 36, 109.
Besancon, 1030.
Bessie, 1629.
Betsey, 348, 350, 369, 413, 691, 710.
Bradley, 487.
C. Emmet, 722, 743.
Caleb, 847, 1305.
Calvin, 883.
Candace, 467.
Caroline, 732.
Catherine, 543, 645, 1097, 1635.
Cecilia, 1254.
Celia, 717, 1254.
Celinda, 461.
Cephas, 259.
Charity, 107, 193.
Charles, 223, 285, 294, 331, 408, 542, 547, 567, 631, 656, 700, 704, 722, 730, 743, 756, 807, 823, 986, 1033, 1094, 1103, 1125, 1160, 1211, 1218, 1260, 1276, 1497, 1594, 1683, 1691.
Charlotte, 290, 530, 601.
Chauncey, 344, 702, 711.
Chester, 1253.
Christopher, 447, 858, 1332.
Cicily, 1597.
Clara, 1157.
Clarence, 997.
Clarissa, 361, 682.
Claudius, 1650.
Clifford, 1692.
Cora, 993.
Cordelia, 418, 1117.
Cornelia, 575, 741.
Cornelius, 1545.
Cynthia, 709.
Cyrenus, 178.
Cyrus, 177, 409, 754, 1024.
Daniel, 1, 5, 19, 34, 56, 108, 204, 366, 374, 410, 794, 1684.
Darius, 61.
Darthela, 1086.
Darwin, 1127, 1554.
David, 41, 114, 253, 460, 848.
Deborah, 202, 364.
DeJean, 1488.
Delia, 326, 541, 776.
Deodatus, 144.
Desire, 470.
Docela, 1101.
Donald, 1170.
Dorothy, 1653, 1663.

Dryden, 1272.
Earl, 688, 1161.
Ebenezer, 1170.
Edgar, 1227.
Edith, 1229, 1238.
Edmond, 1220.
Edna, 1658.
Edward, 446, 569, 622, 626, 685, 838, 1213, 1303, 1347, 1641.
Edwards, 289, 646.
Edwin, 306, 562, 866, 1026, 1064, 1143, 1336, 1494.
Eli, 265, 453.
Elihu, 83, 185.
Elinor, 1100, 1328.
Elisha, 402.
Eliza, 368, 840, 854.
Elizabeth, 4, 32, 54, 68, 149, 186, 188, 220, 286, 323, 400, 439, 835, 878, 1052.
Ella, 733, 1354.
Ellen, 544, 547, 693, 731, 985, 1183.
Elliott, 1327.
Elmore, 804.
Elvira, 764.
Emeline, 351, 684, 706, 783.
Emerest, 892.
Emily, 416, 770, 992, 1553, 1649.
Emma, 382, 873, 1343, 1657.
Ephraim, 184.
Erastus, 147, 324, 367, 407.
Ernest, 154, 1605.
Estella, 1338.
Esther, 84, 1636.
Eugene, 564, 891.
Eunice, 116, 195, 238.
Evelyn, 724.
Everett, 1185, 1236.
Ezekiel, 381.
Ezra, 82, 1170.
Fannie, 489.
Florence, 563, 1029, 1596.
Frances, 419, 540, 548, 850, 890, 990, 1087.
Francis, 441, 697, 820, 822, 1552.
Frank, 628, 1082, 1219.
Franklin, 718.
Frederick, 167, 328, 440, 546, 560, 623, 694, 728, 761, 996, 1027, 1096, 1130, 1156, 1180, 1192, 1222, 1234, 1539, 1555, 1656.
Gaylord, 473.
George, 193, 373, 438, 481, 571, 635, 716, 731, 763, 767, 826, 1034, 1223, 1224, 1337, 1632
Gertrude, 1226, 1682.
Gilbert, 486.
Gilmore, 865.
Gore, 1155.
Grace, 482, 627, 649, 1104, 1595, 1697.
Grant, 1487.
Grove, 483.
H. Dryden, 803.
Hannah, 10, 26, 53, 74, 113, 145, 157, 207, 208, 283, 317, 320, 802.
Happy, 463.
Harold, 1356.
Harriet, 293, 318, 399, 472, 511, 577, 624, 703, 713, 778, 793, 855, 886, 945, 1036.
Harry, 376, 239, 1498, 1646.
Harvey, 385.
Hazlet, 1153.
Helen, 853, 1540, 1640, 1693.
Henry, 146, 239, 291, 292, 317, 319, 320, 333, 352, 533, 545, 547, 604, 630, 809, 870, 881, 889, 985, 1098, 1168, 1344, 1542.
Herschell, 576.
Hezekiah, 142, 547, 985.
Hitta, 194.
Horace, 427, 633, 701, 1159, 1593.
Hortense, 893.
Hosea, 221, 224, 415.
Howard, 1652, 1695, 1733.
Howell, 1279.
Hugo, 1031.
Huldah, 192, 263, 370, 1256, 1259, 1260.
Isaac, 210, 211.
Isabel, 1302.
Israhiah, 140.
Jabez, 139, 513.
Jacob, 152, 158, 172.
James, 70, 151, 325, 343, 379, 380, 387, 388, 557, 572, 681, 757, 779, 1124, 1298, 1630, 1638.
Jane, 485, 632, 729, 765.
Jared, 75.
Jason, 390, 766, 1731.
Jemima, 29, 476.
Jemme, 196.
Jeremiah, 203.
Jerusha, 81, 141, 288, 448.
Jesse, 255, 464.
Joel, 110, 227, 425, 426, 799.
John, 6, 20, 21, 27, 69, 106, 138, 201, 279, 297, 302, 389, 445, 512, 846, 851, 880, 1170, 1297, 1330.
Jonas, 1170.
Jonathan, 771, 1544.
Joseph, 42, 231, 256, 327, 372, 437, 479, 827, 844.
Josephine, 837.
Joshua, 166.
Josiah, 3, 12, 57, 384, 566, 578.
Julia, 303, 363, 396, 477, 555, 579, 735, 834, 856, 1261.
Julius, 307, 556, 568.
Justin, 412, 778.
Katherine, 645, 714, 1097.
Katie, 1349.
Keziah, 161, 199.
Laura, 305, 824.
Laurence, 1329.

Lee, 1637.
Leoline, 1490, 1512a.
Levi, 257.
Lottie, 1645.
Louisa, 321, 690.
Louise, 333, 726, 1184a, 1209, 1320, 1543.
Lucien, 309, 1639.
Lucy, 117, 127, 159, 163, 225, 295, 296, 334, 549.
Lydia, 226, 428, 801, 821, 1648.
Lyman, 699.
Lynn, 1628.
Mabel, 62, 1355.
Malinda, 150.
Marcia, 371.
Margaret, 1590.
Maria, 605, 1307.
Marie, 1489.
Marshall, 561, 1025.
Martha, 30, 200, 424, 429, 727, 987, 1252, 1304, 1352.
Mary, 2, 7, 20, 28, 65, 105, 173, 254, 281, 317, 320, 353, 466, 531, 603, 619, 629, 655, 679, 683, 705, 715, 752, 768, 845, 867, 877, 885, 991, 1099, 1122, 1128, 1154, 1158, 1221, 1274, 1301, 1348, 1351, 1546, 1551.
Maude, 1647.
Medora, 580.
Melissa, 841.
Mercy, 237.
Miles, 869.
Milton, 1146.
Mineola, 1659.
Minerva, 357, 360.
Molly, 466.
Morgan, 484.
Morton, 1346.
Moses, 20, 66, 128, 299.
Mr., 1209.
Myron, 1145.
Myrtia, 995.
Nabby, 280, 310.
Nancy, 304, 342, 349, 414, 574, 695, 780, 806, 1278.
Nathan, 119, 162, 356, 362, 375.
Nathaniel, 11, 23, 43, 71.
Nellie, 1102, 1353.
Nettie, 1309.
Newton, 1651, 1732.
Noah, 25, 80.
Octave, 1030.
Olive, 1035, 1311.
Oliver, 474.
Olivia, 395.
Oramel, 345.
Orion, 994.
Orlean, 872.
Oscar, 573.
Ossian, 311.
Otis, 759.
Parker, 781.
Patty, 429.
Paul, 1633.
Peultha, 455, 459.
Phelps, 888.
Philander, 262.
Philip, 1028, 1654.
Phillips, 647.
Philotha, 171.
Plinny, 454.
Rachel, 250.
Ralph, 1631.
Rebecca, 64.
Renssaler, 358, 480.
Reuben, 229, 430.
Richard, 232, 432, 443, 762.
Robert, 854, 1129, 1162, 1350, 1598.
Rockce, 198.
Roger, 58.
Rosanna, 478.
Roseanna, 252.
Roswell, 206.
Ruby, 222, 411, 707.
Rufus, 332.
Rusel, 260.
Ruth, 76, 434, 1469.
Sadie, 1694.
Salmar, 462.
Salmon, 794.
Samuel 8, 40, 112, 228, 230, 235, 433, 444, 488, 808, 843, 1262, 1299, 1345.
Sara, Sarah, 9, 20, 33, 78, 79, 335, 456, 458, 570, 689, 849, 857, 871, 1170, 1225, 1306, 1342, 1591.
Seneca, 1255.
Sherman, 365.
Sidney, 308, 490.
Silas, 73, 165, 355, 359, 708, 1588.
Simon, 174, 417.
Solomon, 31, 104, 179, 189.
Sophia, 277, 322, 329, 1026.
Sophronia, 258.
Speedy, 364.
Spencer, 1170.
Sue, 686.
Susan, 469, 825, 879, 884.
Susannah, 234, 266.
Sylvia, 397.
Thaddeus, 148, 608.
Theobald, 1084, 1537.
Theodore, 300, 998, 1460.
Thomas, 233, 236, 393, 772.
Tryphena, 143, 278.
Uriah, 63.
Victor, 1031.
Violette, 187.
Virginia, 1592.
Walter, 168, 634, 742, 805, 1179, 1191, 1258, 1273, 1275, 1326.
Walton, 621, 1083.
Watson, 394.
Wayne, 874.
Wealthy, 153, 205, 680.
Whitney, 1331, 1696.
Wilbert, 875.
William, 284, 298, 333, 346, 386, 565, 608, 648, 692, 758,

778, 782, 810, 882, 946, 985, 1023, 1123, 1126, 1170, 1183, 1271, 1321, 1550, 1648.
Woodruff, 1495.
Wycliffe, 1308.
Zeruiah, 60, 431.

II.

NAMES OTHER THAN CLARK

A.

Abell, Abigail, 119.
Caleb, 65, 123, 124.
Cretia, 118.
Daniel, 108.
Elizabeth, 108, 120, 794.
Experience, 147.
John, 147.
Joseph, 121.
Lucretia, 126.
Lydia, 125.
Mary, 75, 122.
Thomas, 147.
Adam, Lockhart, 580.
Adams, Adelaide, 638, 1107.
Alice, 642.
Benjamin, 1101.
Charles, 329.
Charlotte, 639.
Edward, 644.
George, 641, 1108.
Henrietta, 1276.
Henry, 636, 637.
John, 1548.
Mary, 640, 1255.
Roswell, 1276.
Thaddeus, 643.
William, 770.
Alderman, Jane, 491.
Allen, Emma, 1673.
Allyn, Mary, 50.
Mehitable, 148.
Ambler, Charlotte, 306.
David, 306.
Amos, William, 1158.
Anderson, John, 28.
Andriessen, Barbara, 628.
Annable, Anna, 148.
Samuel, 148.
Apthorp, Grace, 1323.
Harrison, 853, 1324.
John, 1322.
Leonard, 1325.
Armstrong, Benjamin, 1212.
Clara, 1212.
Frank, 1534.
Grace, 1533.
Ida, 1212.
James, 1079.
Thomas, 1079.
Arnold, Conrad, 1383.
Helen, 1380.
Munroe, 1381.
Rhoda, 1382.
William, 904.
Ashley, Ann, 104.
Damain, 897.
Dimond, 1369.
Eunice, 1370.
Henry, 1368.
Jonathan, 104.
Joseph, 104.
Julia, 1366.
Robert, 104.
Winifred, 1367.
Ashwell, Harrison, 1229.
Orpha, 1664.
Austin, Blanche, 1025.
Avery, Alice, 1538.
George, 1538.
Mary, 500.
Ayers, Andrew, 1130.
Gratia, 1130.

B.

Bailey, Amy, 82.
Arminda, 594.
Mary, 1651.
Baker, Deborah, 148.
Denison, 578.
Esther, 866.
James, 922.
John, 148.
Joseph, 148.
Pardee, 866.
Samuel, 148.
Susannah, 139, 147.
Ball, Betsey, 346.
Bardwell, Charles, 1284.
Henry, 1282.
John, 824.
Josiah, 1235.
Stella, 1283.
Baret, Christopher, 20.
Margaret, 20.
Barker, Elizabeth, 748.
Barnard, Anna, 231.
Byron, 890.
Sarah, 104.
Barnes, Edward, 715.
Mary, 1167.
Barnett, Mary, 1239.
Barrows, E. Storrs, 529.
Jessie, 970.
Katherine, 971.
Mary, 968.

Oliver, 969.
William, 967.
Bassett, Charles, 990.
Clarke, 1465.
Florine, 1466.
Harold, 1728.
Beard, Mary, 1126.
Beardsley, Frances, 324.
Beauvais, Louise, 621.
Pierre, 621.
Bellows, David, 766.
Elihu, 766.
Isaac, 766.
Jesse, 766.
John, 766.
Mary, 766.
Benjamin, Elizur, 807.
Polly, 807.
Bennett, Caroline, 945.
Benson, Mary, 352.
Besancon, Leoline, 562.
Lorenzo, 562.
Bigelow, Abigail, 613.
Elizabeth, 135.
Samuel, 134, 137.
Sarah, 136a.
Timothy, 68, 133, 136.
Biggs, Richard, 1302.
Bill, Betsey, 164.
James, 164.
John, 164.
Oliver, 164.
Philip, 164.
Billings, Lovina, 219.
Bingham, Abel, 147.
Jemima, 147.
Thomas, 147.
Birge, Lucinda, 236.
Bissell, Clarke, 403.
Emery, 405.
Joseph, 220.
Leverett, 404.
William, 220, 406.
Blades, Edith, 1018.
Blake, Frances, 446.
Mary, 446.
Blanchard, Cordelia, 488.
Blin, Peter, 613.
Bliss, Caroline, 313.
Delia, 312.
Ebenezer, 38, 99.
George, 145, 314, 584.
Hannah, 315.
Lucy, 142.
Mary, 585.
Sarah, 583.
William, 783.
Bogart, Kate, 521.
Bogg, Emily, 1127.
Boleyn, Elijah, 440.
Lucinda, 440.
Bonner, Henry, 908.
William, 1389.
Bourne, Francis, 1164.
Frederick, 1167.
Bowles, Rebecca, 767.
Boyce, Carrie, 1163.
Bradbury, Alice, 1017.
Brewster, Anson, 270.
Charles, 271.
Comfort, 120.
Elias, 318, 595.
Elliott, 598.
Harriet, 595.
Henry, 594.
Huldah, 273.
Ichabod, 127, 272.
Josiah, 559.
Julia, 558.
Lot, 275.
Lucy, 268.
Lydia, 267, 274.
Mary, 599.
Polly, 269.
Roderick, 600.
Sardius, 303, 597.
William, 276.
Bridges, Edmond, 66.
Esther, 34.
Mehitable, 66.
Bristol, Elinor, 675.
F. C., 703.
Henry,
Brockett, George, 498, 586.
Henry, 587.
Joseph, 315.
Brodie, Abby, 716.
Brookins, Henry, 577.
Julia, 1037.
Brooks, May, 614.
Mr., 707.
Brown, Browne, George, 541.
Huldah, 447.
Temperance, 964.
Bruen, Obadiah, 322.
Buell, Lucretia, 407.
Bulkley, Sarah, 84.
Burnham, Betsey, 404.
Burns, Elizabeth, 1644.
James, 1217.
William, 1643.
Burr, Aaron, 69.
Mary, 3.
Bushnell, Albert, 552.
Ebenezer, 143, 551.
Elizabeth, 554.
Harriet, 1008.
Henry, 999.
Herman, 1011.
Hezekiah, 301.
Horace, 1007.
James, 553.
Jane, 1009.
Janette, 1002.
Leonard, 550.
Lucy, 1004.
Mary, 1000, 1006.
Newton, 1003.
Payson, 1005.
Sidney, 1110.
William, 1001.
Butler, Arminda.
Elizabeth, 19.
Harriet, 447.

William, 447.
Butterfield, Albert, 543.
Cicelia, 988.
Flora, 989.

C.

Cairns, Dorcas, 774.
Joseph, 400.
Lizzie, 775.
Calkins, Daniel, 801, 1268.
Hampden, 1266.
Jared, 1264.
Julia, 1265.
Lyman, 1267.
Marion, 1680.
Osbert, 1681.
Richard, 1269.
Sereno, 1270.
Call, Arthur, 1169.
Frances, 1603.
Raymond, 1604.
Campbell, Amelia, 498.
Caroline, 498.
Harvey, 277.
Humphrey, 496.
Maria, 497.
Carlisle, Carlyle, Ada, 1054.
Clarissa, 294.
Daniel, 294.
Edmond, 1055.
George, 605, 1053.
Mary, 1056.
Carr, Allen, 493.
Carrier, Marie, 561.
Carroll, Chester, 1707.
Frank, 1399.
Leo, 1708.
Otto, 1706.
Vira, 1705.
Carter, Anna, 257.
Mary, 260.
Mercy, 260.
Cary, John, 613.
Moses, 258.
Case, Melvina, 811.
Cass, Lydia, 388.
Chadwick, Arthur, 1667, 1735.
Edward, 1739.
Estella, 1737.
Frederick, 1736.
Herbert, 1738.
James, 1252, 1670, 1734.
Jonathan, 1252.
Julia, 1668.
Lily, 1671.
Madelline, 1740.
Mary, 1669.
Seneca, 1672.
Champion, Anna, 343.
Harriet, 534.
Henry, 534.
Israel, 534.
Parnel, 343.
Reuben, 534.
Salmon, 343.
Thomas, 534.
Chandler, Charles, 1283.
Lilian, 1685.
Chapin, Nancy, 818.
Chapman, Ezekiel, 278.
Harriet, 284.
Mary, 499.
Chase, George, 579, 1501.
Julia, 1500.
Medora, 1499.
Thorington, 1038.
Chidsey, Mr., 1642.
Church, George, 642.
Georgiana, 567.
Clapp, Henry, 563.
Roger, 1032.
Ruth, 1496.
Sophia, 1170.
Cleveland, Hannah, 443.
Nehemiah, 443.
Olive, 443.
Coburn, Harold, 1481.
James, 1019, 1480.
Julia, 1482.
Margaret, 1479.
Coddington, Sarah, 1095.
Coggswell, Mary, 337.
Mason, 337.
Cole, Jane, 354.
Coles, Gilbert, 495.
Martha, 657.
Comstock, Belle, 1292.
Laura, 633.
Condit, Sarah, 847.
Cone, Charles, 735.
Congdon, Benjamin, 786.
Cook, Cooke, Angeline, 388.
Elizabeth, 13.
Joseph, 231.
Lydia, 231.
Moses, 4, 14.
Otis, 388.
Sarah, 180.
Cooley Anne, 95.
Azula, 100.
Charity, 212, 215.
Clark, 213, 219.
Daniel 29, 92.
Eliakim, 28, 107.
Elizabeth, 94.
Esther, 216.
Flavia, 217.
Hannah, 88.
Hezekiah, 107, 218.
Israel, 90.
Jemima, 93.
Joseph, 217.
Mary, 91, 97.
Noah, 96.
Ruby, 214.
Samuel 28, 89.
Sarah, 99.
Thomas, 98.
Cooper, Anne, 389.
Rebecca, 1170.
Corey, Mary, 356.
Cornish, Charles, 1254, 1675.
Joseph, 1673.

Morton, 1674.
Cornne, Anna, 1344.
Cotton, Israel, 94.
Cowles, Gilbert, 495.
Cox, Ellen, 696.
Katurah, 1416.
Coyle, Marie, 649.
Craig, Della, 918.
Crane, Eber, 1090.
Sarah, 108.
Crippen, Ella, 1073.
John, 1073.
Crosby, Nellie, 1227.
Cross, Eliza, 534.
Marion, 602.
Crowe, Christopher, 3.
Mary, 3, 6.
Crum, Adda, 628.
Cunningham, Mary, 1222.
Curtis, Florence, 1162.
M. N., 684.
Susan, 701.

D.

Dane, Lucy, 299.
Daniels, Arthur, 1216.
Jessie, 1642.
Lilla, 1217.
Morgan, 764.
Dauchy, Anne, 1521.
Elinor, 1519.
Elizabeth, 1518.
Marguerite, 1520.
Nathan, 1522.
Otis, 1067.
Davenport, Olive, 1027.
Davis, Alison, 1703.
Delmar, 1702.
Evelyn, 1700.
Florence, 1699.
Lester, 1701.
Mabel, 1698.
William, 1051, 1366.
DeBerard, Ella, 1061.
DeRosette, Marie, 1082.
DeVotion, Edward, 148.
Lucy, 148.
DeWitt, Adda, 628.
Tjerce, 628.
Deinan, Abigail, 48.
Delaney, Constant, 1106.
John, 639.
Joseph, 1105.
Derby, Helen, 1123.
Henry, 1122.
Devereux, Frederick, 1087.
Dewey, Francis, 850.
Dibble, Abijah, 808.
Harvey, 884.
Ruhama, 808.
Dickenson, Hannah, 23.
Dietrick, Charlotte, 595.
Lyman, 895.
William, 1358.
Dodge, Dr., 950.
Doolittle, Almena, 965.
Ann, 529.
Carl, 962.
Charles, 523.
Charlotte, 524.
Clarence, 964.
Cornelia, 526.
Edwards, 520, 522.
Elizabeth 959.
Fannie, 961.
Frank, 963.
Frederick, 525, 1435.
George, 527.
Jennie, 966.
Jesse, 288.
John, 521.
Kate, 952.
Louisa, 953.
Oliver, 960.
Theodore, 951.
Virginia, 1434.
William, 528, 954.
Douglass, Catherine, 1022.
Julia, 1021.
Virgil, 558.
Drake, Elizabeth, 147.
Jacob, 17.
Job, 4, 15.
John, 147.
Mary, 16.
Robert, 147.
Sarah, 18.
William, 147.
Dravo, George, 1066.
Drummond, Elizabeth, 721.
Dunham, Cornelia, 560.
Daniel, 144.
Nancy, 144.
Dunkin, Parthenia, 438.
Dunn, Alice, 1065.
Dutton, James, 514.
Sophia, 519.
Dwight, Catherine, 584.
Mary, 314.

E.

Eckerson, Myrta, 1098.
Edson, George, 663.
Edwards, Almira, 868.
Annie, 758.
Elizabeth, 69.
Jonathan, 69.
Richard, 69.
Thomas, 758.
Timothy, 69.
William, 69.
Eggleston, Abigail, 103.
Anne, 31.
Begat, 31, 197.
Daniel, 197.
Dorcas, 197.
Elisha, 102.
Elizabeth, 197.
Isaac, 197.
James, 30, 31, 101, 197.
John, 31.

Orin, 396.
Elbert, Andrew, 1586.
Benjamin, 1585.
Samuel, 1154.
Elderkin, Amie, 139.
Jedediah, 139, 146, 147.
John, 139, 146, 147.
Lora, 147.
Mary, 146.
Vine, 146.
Ellis, Erminia, 503.
Ensign, Abigail, 85.
Erby, Eva, 962.
Ernst, Mary, 383.
Evans, Esther, 1015.
Everest, Addie, 1679.
Arthur, 1677.
Charles, 1676.
Henry, 1256.
Walter, 1678.

F.

Fagin, Joseph, 1415.
Kyle, 1717.
Marian, 1719.
Martha, 1718.
Fannin, Nina, 1646.
Farnsworth, Charles, 1063.
Elizabeth, 1510.
Jeanette, 1511.
Mary, 1512.
Farrand, Mary, 1126.
Fenton, Olive, 1218.
Filer, Mary, 474.
Filley, Abigail, 44.
Esther, 87.
Finney, Lydia, 121.
Fiske, Frank, 1457.
Fitch, Ann, 177.
Margaret, 822.
Mary, 776.
Fitzpatrick, Mr., 1357.
Fletcher, Celestine, 609.
Flint, James, 147.
John, 147.
Joshua, 147.
Royal, 147.
Sophia, 147.
Thomas, 147.
Flowers, Eugene, 911.
Follet, Sabrah, 537.
Foote, C. C., 682.
Ella, 798.
Fannie, 354.
Horace, 798.
Mary, 711, 1023.
Uzziel, 188.
Forbes, Lydia, 110.
Ford, Dorothy, 1627.
Henry, 1208.
Forstall, Alfred, 609, 1065, 1514.
Alice, 1517.
Ann, 1523.
Annie, 1067.
Celestine, 1070.
Charles, 1071, 1525.
Edward, 1524.
Gertrude, 1069.
James, 1072.
Louise, 1026, 1064.
Sophie, 1066.
Stuart, 1515.
Theobald, 609, 1026, 1513.
Walton, 1068, 1516, 1526.
Forster, Frances, 1202.
Rose, 937.
Forward, Hannah, 427.
Joseph, 230.
Ruth, 230.
Samuel, 427.
Fowler, Abigail, 139, 147.
Fox, John, 414.
French, Philip, 492.
Fry, Daniel, 1204.
Kate, 1204.
Fuller, Emma, 1169.
Frances, 1170.
George, 719.
Marshall, 596.
Martha, 1171.

G.

Galloway, Spencer, 1408.
Warren, 1711.
Wayne, 1712.
Gardner, Effie, 1648.
Julien, 1226.
Nancy, 437.
Willis, 1648.
Garfield, James, 1559.
Gaston, Celia, 535.
Gates, Anna, 898.
Gay, Alice, 1354a.
Helen, 1716.
James, 1414.
Paul, 1715.
William, 886.
Gaylord, Albert, 1603.
Ann, 39.
Elizabeth, 147.
John, 7, 37.
Mary, 38.
Sarah, 597.
William, 7.
Gennings, Ebenezer, 147.
Jemima, 147.
Gibbs, Evelyn, 1610.
Joseph, 1181.
Josephine, 1610a.
Gilbert, Alcetta, 1454.
Charles, 1448.
Daniel, 293, 538.
Edna, 1452.
Elsie, 1453.
Frederick, 975.
Grace, 976.
Harriet, 537.
Henry, 534, 981, 1449.
James, 535, 979.
Joel, 923.
Lucy, 974.

Margaret, 536.
Mary, 1455.
Nora, 978.
Philip, 980.
Rosamond, 977, 1451.
Theodore, 539.
Tinkham, 1450.
Gillette, Abel, 85.
Joel, 86.
Jonah, 87.
Lucy, 771.
Thomas, 26.
Gilmore, Elizabeth, 1174.
Patrick, 1174.
Glassford, Margaret, 1073.
Gleason, Truman, 706.
Goddard, Frederick, 945, 1427.
George, 877.
Helen, 1426.
Lowell, 945.
Goff, Mary, 932.
Goodwin, Cornelia, 816.
Mary, 104.
Gordon, Celia, 1395.
Gorham, Nathaniel, 449.
Graves, Amoryllis, 1187.
Edward, 497, 894.
Emma, 895.
Ethel, 1357.
Prudence, 445.
Gray, Ann, 70.
Stella, 1124.
Greenwood, Grace, 335.
Gregory, Mary, 980, 981.
Griffin, Mercy, 483.
Mr., 489.
Grimke, Angelina, 340.
Grinnell, Rowena, 1645.
Griswold, Benjamin, 13.
Gilbert, 399.
Julia, 799.
Mary, 473.
Matthew, 473.
Sophia, 799.
Wareham, 397.
Grover, Alice, 1616.
Almond, 1195.
Irvine, 1195.
Mabel, 1617.
William, 1615.

H.

Haines, Eunice, 378.
Hale, Arnold, 1608.
Clarence, 1176.
Gertrude, 1161.
Harriet, 333.
Willis, 1609.
Hamilton, Ethel, 1121.
William, 670.
Hanchet, Criton, 717.
Harding, Mariette, 1652.
Harris, Chester, 705.
Olive, 553.
Harvey, Henrietta, 374.
Haselton, Elizabeth, 965.
Guy, 1437.
Hyatt, 965.
Jared, 965.
Jean, 1436.
Norris, 1440.
Philip, 1439.
William, 1438.
Haskell, Daniel, 693, 1148.
John, 693, 1147.
Hastings, Francis, 724.
Grace, 1181.
Hathaway, Anne, 722, 743.
Charles, 353.
Emeline, 720.
Fred, 1177.
George, 723.
Jennie, 1178.
Jessie, 1176.
Sarah, 719.
William, 721.
Hawks, Olive, 319.
Hawley, Hannah, 259.
Sarah, 253.
Thomas, 253, 259.
Hayden, Catherine, 1276.
Oliver, 1276.
Hayes, Antoinette, 1032.
Mary, 405.
Hazen, Isabel, 147.
Heine, Alexander, 533.
Dorothea, 533.
Elinora, 1201.
Jennie, 533.
Hemenway, Egerton, 1171.
Marjorie, 1606.
Martha, 542.
Henderson Caroline, 499.
Cassandra, 803.
Myrtle, 1419.
William, 135.
Hendreck, Sarah, 147.
Henshaw, John, 733.
Marion, 1190.
Hickok, Anna, 1341.
George, 1340.
Gideon, 867.
Gilmon, 1339.
Hidy, Allan, 1536.
Archibald, 1080, 1535.
Higley, Dorcas, 197.
Hill, Elizabeth, 1020.
Hills, Claudius, 1219.
David, 1219.
John, 1219.
Joseph, 1219.
Olive, 1219.
William, 1219.
Hinckley, Floy, 569.
Hinkson, Eben, 250.
Hodge, William, 661.
Holcomb, Ella, 883.
Ellen, 772.
Jane, 810.
Joel, 230.
Martin, 872.
Theoron, 893.
Hook, Cynthia, 1290.

Nancy, 1312.
Horn, Susan, 1059.
Hoskins, Abel, 197.
Anthony, 197.
Elizabeth, 87, 197.
John, 197.
Sarah, 844.
Zebulon, 197.
Houlihan, Mary, 1417.
Howard, Mary, 362.
Howarth, Lizzie, 1285.
Howe, Archibald, 1333.
Edwin, 925.
Ellen, 794.
Elsie, 1408.
Henry, 794, 1335.
James, 855, 1334.
Howland, Catherine, 746.
Hubbard, Dolly, 390.
George, 390.
John, 390.
Nathaniel, 390.
Samuel, 390.
Hubbell, Virginia, 1031.
Hudson, Clara, 1286.
Darwin, 833, 1287.
Hull,Elizabeth, 1612.
Mary, 1614.
Wallace, 1613.
William, 1193.
Humphrey, Phoebe, 358.
Hunsaker, George, 1095.
Jerome, 1538.
Walter, 1095.
Hunt, Ann, 147.
Huntington, Christopher, 69.
Cordelia, 672, 674.
Eliphalet, 342.
Elizabeth, 20.
Harriet, 677.
Henry, 675.
Jabez, 69.
Jerusha, 69.
Juliette, 673.
Lucy, 676.
Lynde, 671.
Mary, 678.
Samuel, 20.
Simon, 20, 69.
Hurlburt, Everett, 1109.
Katherine, 1549.
Hyde, Charles, 122.
Daniel, 122.
Emma, 929.
Julia, 838.
Roxanna, 1073.
Sally, 553.
Hydorn, Elizabeth, 688.
Henry, 688.
Mary, 688.

I.

Ingalls, Deborah, 147.
Edmond, 147.
Henry, 147.
Robert, 147.
Samuel, 147.
Irvine, Emily, 1127.
James, 1127.

J.

Jacobs, Emily, 1347.
Jackson, Artemus, 308.
Giles, 302, 308, 317.
James, 146.
Olive, 302, 308.
Sarah, 588.
Jeffrey, Edwin, 1151.
Estella, 1579.
Wilbur, 1580.
Jenkins, Diantha, 838.
Prudence, 148.
Johnson, Betsey, 786.
Chauncey, 789.
Ebenezer, 411.
Edward, 784.
Francis, 1583.
Gale, 1582.
George, 1584.
Gilbert, 791.
Glenn, 1581.
Hattie, 1220.
Henry, 792.
James, 1367.
Maria, 788.
Ruby, 785.
Samuel, 790.
Sarah, 787.
Silas, 1152.
Jones, Alberta, 1651.
Annie, 756.
Frederick, 1651.
Hannah, 56.
Maud, 1413.

K.

Keena, Eleanor, 1547.
Leo, 1100.
Keep, Elizabeth, 1538.
Keith, Addie, 1057.
Kellogg, Anna, 183.
Elizabeth, 83.
Esther, 181.
Ezekiel, 171.
Hannah, 23.
Jonathan, 79.
Joseph, 79.
Samuel, 23.
Sarah, 182.
Silas, 180.
Kimmerly, Anna, 573.
King, Elizabeth, 514.
Frederick, 725.
Sally, 165.
Walter, 286.
Kirkland, Charles, 619.
Edward, 1081.
Knapp, Ethel, 1358.
William, 1358.
Knights, Herbert, 1035.
Koutz, Noah, 930.

L.

Lackey, Belle, 958.
Lafayette, General, 70.
Lamb, Mrs., 671.
Lambson, Mr., 893a.
Lampe, Henrietta, 1034.
Landman, William, 1456.
Lane, Anthony, 531.
  Ernest, 972.
Lang, Arthur, 995.
Laporte, Bliss, 1467.
  Edna, 1468.
  Johnson, 993.
Lathrop, Elizabeth, 582.
Laughlin, Laura, 1130,
Lawrence, Dora, 996.
Ledyard, Mary, 337.
Lee, Charles, 982.
  Grace, 1456.
  Harriet, 1457.
Lemon, Eva, 1170.
Leonard, Deborah, 90.
Lewis, Abigail, 112.
  Albert, 1471.
  Bertha, 1477.
  Charles, 1014.
  Elizabeth, 1485.
  Frances, 1012.
  Frank, 1017.
  Franklin, 1476.
  Gertrude, 1470.
  Howard, 1474.
  James, 1015.
  John, 555, 1013, 1473.
  Julia, 1016.
  Katherine, 1478.
  Margerie, 1483.
  Mary, 1019.
  Olive, 1472.
  Peter, 1486a.
  Philip, 1486.
  Robert, 1475.
  Walter, 1018.
  William, 1020, 1484.
Linscott, Lizzie, 606.
Lippincott, Anna, 654.
  Leander, 335.
Littlejohn, Tilly, 371.
Lobdell, Fern, 1683.
Logan, Ednah, 1068.
  Edward, 1068.
Longley, Abner, 933.
  Genio, 1419.
  Josephine, 1418.
  Lavinia, 1420.
Loomis, Amos, 1377.
  Betsey, 175.
  Charles, 419, 798, 1666.
  Cordelia, 797, 1251.
  Everett, 1250.
  Francis, 251.
  George, 1249.
  Heppy, 453.
  Hezekiah, 378.
  Mary, 378.
  Sabine, 377.
  Stephen, 453.
Lothrop, John, 148.
Lounsberry, Hettie, 1170.
  Sarah, 512.
Lowthroppe, John, 148.
Lyman, Anna, 151.
  Eunice, 112.
  Jerusha, 124.
  Joseph, 112.

M.

Macomber, Charles, 1728b.
  Elinor, 1730.
  Frederick, 1645.
  George, 1645, 1729.
Macranny, Patience, 89.
Mann, Laura, 527.
Marsh, Grace, 1446.
  Katheryn, 1058.
  Philip, 1447.
  Willis, 978.
  Zella, 1445.
Marshall, Anne, 257.
  Ashley, 1416.
  Charlotte, 1412.
  Clarence, 1413.
  Edgar, 931, 1713.
  Eleanore, 1415.
  Elisha, 257.
  Elizabeth, 37.
  Joseph, 931.
  Olive, 1414.
  Ruth, 1714.
Martin, Ann, 131.
  David, 129.
  Jonathan, 130.
  Molley, 132.
  Thomas, 67.
Marvin, Charles, 821, 1280.
  Joseph, 1281.
Mase, Emma, 1672.
  Joshua, 1672.
Mather, Charles, 816.
  Elijah, 429, 811.
  Hannah, 423.
  Huldah, 815.
  John, 429, 819.
  Lydia, 812.
  Mary, 814.
  Nathaniel, 429.
  Return, 429.
  Richard, 429.
  Samuel, 429, 813.
  Sarah, 817.
  Thomas, 429.
  Timothy, 429, 818.
  William, 810.
Matson, Widow, 803.
Maynard, Allyn, 752.
Mayo, Amory, 334.
  Arthur, 653.
  John, 650.
  Lucy, 652.
  Rosalind, 651.
McCall, Archippus, 170, 416.
  Joseph, 74.

McClellan, Harry, 1574.
McComb, Elizabeth, 1183.
McDonald, Firman, 1620.
Jessie, 1619.
Lee, 1618.
Thomas, 1200.
William, 1200.
McGehee, Cynthia, 322.
McKee, John, 932.
Mary, 932.
Mead, Mary, 1672.
Menager, Claudius, 1127.
Minnie, 1127.
Metcalfe, Anna, 1233.
Charles, 776, 1230.
Frances, 1232.
Harriet, 1231.
Lucina, 510.
Nehemiah, 776.
Zebulon, 75.
Michelek, Barbara, 1493.
John, 1029, 1491.
Louise, 1492.
Miller, Arabella, 902.
Caroline, 899.
Charles, 737.
Edna, 903.
Ethne, 1652.
Eunice, 739, 897.
Frederick, 1652.
Hannah, 904.
Henry, 499, 738, 901.
Hugh, 1372.
John, 892.
Joseph, 898.
Lewis, 360.
Lucien, 736.
Lydia, 231.
Mary, 896.
Roy, 1371.
Sarah, 901.
Silas, 740.
Mills, Elizabeth, 503.
Esther, 31.
Martha, 26.
Milnes, Harry, 1442.
Margaret, 1726.
William, 1442, 1725.
Minot, Mary, 112.
Mitchell, Annie, 525.
Montgomery, Mary, 509.
Mooney, Frederick, 1541.
Harry, 1097.
Moor, Moore, Amos, 114.
Erasmus, 983.
Grace, 1728a.
Henry, 1459.
Louis, 1458.
Montcrief, 1600.
Rachel, 114.
Morgan, Nathan, 274.
Morris, Caroline, 1048.
Charles, 1042.
Edward, 1040.
Frederick, 1043.
George, 582, 1046.
Helen, 1045.
Henry, 581, 1041.
Mary, 1039.
Oliver, 313.
Robert, 1047.
William, 1044.
Morton, Abigail, 1170.
Moseley, Abigail, 138.
Anna, 144.
Samuel, 138.
Moulton, Dwight, 1215.
Eliza, 415.
Mounteney, Elizabeth, 501.
Moyer, Ella, 1218.
William, 1218.
Mullins, Priscilla, 614.
Munn, George, 469.
John, 467.
Munson, Mary, 692.
Myers, Winifred, 1421.

N.

Nash, Mr., 9.
Neal, Martha, 1276.
Neill, Alice, 1532.
Frances, 1531.
Grace, 1530.
Isabel, 1529.
Lynville, 1078, 1528.
William, 1078, 1528.
Newberry, Jane. 1.
Mary, 1.
Thomas, 1.
Newkirk, Anna, 386.
Nicholson, Annie, 1109.
Augustus, 645.
Carroll, 1110.
Norris, Cornelia, 956.
Grace, 956.
Henry, 966.
Hazel, 1428.
James, 524, 957, 1430.
Mary, 955.
Robert, 958, 1429.
Warren, 1431.
Northrupp, Sally, 542.
Norton, Lavinia, 505.
Norvell, Sarah, 935.
Noxon, Elizabeth, 1625.
James, 1205, 1626.

O.

Obee, Eliza, 622.
Ober, George, 625.
O'Brien, Julia, 506.
O'Connor, Margaret, 803.
Odell, Elizabeth, 147.
O'Donnell, John, 1667.
Katherine, 1667.
Minnie, 1667.
Olney, Ashley, 1140.
Bessie, 1142.
Clayton, 1141.
Lewis, 691.
Mary, 1138.

W. M., 1139.
O'Mara, Allan, 1377.
Henry, 1373.
John, 902.
Leona, 1378.
Margaret, 1374.
Olive, 1375.
Roy, 1379.
Vaughn, 1376.
Osgood, Mary, 147.
Ostrander, Olly, 294.
Peter, 394.
Owen, Abigail, 40.
Elijah, 226, 423.
Josiah, 40.
Martha, 114.
Zeruiah, 229.

P.

Paddock, Sarah, 698.
Palmer, Clarence, 1221.
Edith, 1661.
Edward, 1660.
Norman, 1221.
Parish, Catherine, 860.
Daniel, 448.
John, 861.
Samuel, 859.
Park, Andrew, 1239.
Jennie, 1239.
Parker, Mary, 339.
Parkhurst, Anna, 766.
George, 766.
John, 766.
Josiah, 766.
Nathan, 766.
Parkin, Glen, 1467.
Parmelee, Julia, 1652.
Stewart, 1652.
Parshall, Abel, 751.
Adriel, 1198.
Ambrose, 749, 1196.
Belle, 1198.
Caroline, 1207.
Elizabeth, 750, 1193, 1195.
Emory, 1199.
Esther, 1624.
Fanny, 1205.
Flora, 1197.
Helen, 1203.
James, 364, 744, 1202.
John, 745, 1206.
Lee, 1201.
Marguerite, 1623.
Mary, 1208.
Miner, 364.
Nellie, 1200.
Robert, 746.
Ten Eyck, 1198, 1621.
William, 747, 748, 1194, 1204, 1622.
Parsons, Abigail, 206, 1170.
Ebenezer, 238.
Mary, 449, 1282.
Susannah, 450.
Patterson, Lydia, 464.
Payne, Lydia, 551.
Pearl, Stephen, 463.
Pease, Electa, 440.
Olive, 1219.
Robert, 214.
William, 1219.
Peck, Arad, 349.
Eliza, 365.
Peebles, Charlotte, 931.
Pelham, Ella, 535.
Pelton, Amorette, 1572.
Bettie, 1136.
Clinton, 1137.
Dow, 1565.
Edwin, 1567.
Elisha, 690.
Ellen, 1133.
Elmina, 1131.
Elsie, 1558.
Flossie, 1571.
Frank, 1135.
George, 1134.
Harold, 1564.
James, 690.
John, 690.
Lyman, 1132, 1566.
Marion, 1560.
Myra, 1559.
Phineas, 690.
Ruth, 1568.
Samuel, 690.
Perkins, Hannah, 289.
Samuel, 289, 290.
Sophia, 384.
W. M., 1077.
Perry, Caroline, 984.
Phoebe, 1459.
Pettis, Margaret, 178.
Phelps, Aaron, 426.
Charles, 207.
Huldah, 230.
Martha, 1170.
Reuben, 252.
Ruth, 426.
Ursula, 128.
Phillips, Anna, 332.
Charles, 1342.
Jerusha, 235, 448.
Pierce, Mr., 878.
Sarah, 701.
Piers, Caroline, 1076.
Frank, 1076.
Pinney, Abram, 227.
Allen, 815.
Daniel, 52.
Elizabeth, 49.
Hannah, 51.
Humphrey, 9, 48.
Isaac, 9, 44.
Jonathan, 45.
Martha, 227.
Mary, 46.
Noah, 50.
Orpha, 394.
Sarah, 47.
Pitkin, Martha, 1.
Pitt, Polly, 239.

Plumb, Glen, 649.
Grace, 1119.
William, 1118.
Pollock, Pollok, Charles, 1441.
Joseph, 613.
Mary, 613.
Rosamond, 1723.
Winifred, 1724.
Pomeroy, George, 389.
Laura, 389.
Porter, Ann, 7.
Charlotte, 862.
Edward, 864.
Isabel, 883.
James, 450.
John, 16.
Sophia, 147.
William, 863.
Porteus, Nettie, 1132.
Potter, Jennie, 891.
Power, Frederick, 1089.
Thomas, 625.
Powers, Bertha, 1742.
Edwin, 1685.
Ethel, 1743.
Pratt, Daniel, 5.
Hannah, 5.
John, 5.
Lucy, 385.
Nettie, 894.
William, 5.
Prentiss, Mr., 351.
Price, Sarah, 1249.
Prior, Hiram, 806.
Purple, Ellen, 1221.

Q.

Quitterfield, Eunice, 80.

R.

Randall, William, 6.
Rankin, Mary, 1267.
Ransom, Dr., 349.
George, 712.
Reed, Electa, 388.
Ephraim, 321.
Helen, 607.
Mary, 333, 608.
Rice, Clara, 728.
Richmond, Abbie, 1079.
Earll, 614.
Frank, 614.
Isabel, 1080.
Martha, 1077.
Sophie, 1078.
Van R., 614.
Riddel, Mr., 683.
Roberts, Charles, 1057.
Clara, 1506.
Clark, 606.
Daniel, 1062.
David, 317, 320, 1507, 1508.
Ella, 1060.
Ellen, 591.
Glendower, 593.
Helen, 1503.
Jane, 590, 1509.
John, 1505.
Keith, 1502.
Lewis, 1058.
Marion, 1504.
Mary, 589, 1063.
Roderick, 592.
Roscoe, 1061.
Walter, 1402.
William, 1059.
Robinson, James, 1049.
Rockwell, Abner, 182.
Duane, 1225.
William, 261.
Rogers, Cora, 647.
Elizabeth, 147.
Rouse, Ina, 1399.
John, 921.
Rowe, Frederick, 988.
Laura, 1462.
Mary, 1463.
Rowland, Harriet, 327.
Zalmon, 327.
Rudd, Mary, 147.
Russell, Fordham, 1182.
Henry, 726.

S.

Sabin, Liveria, 550.
Sadler, Stella, 1088.
Sanford, Miss, 557.
Saul, Grace, 1160.
Sawtelle, Mary, 1076.
Sawyer, Temperance, 264.
Sayward, Marie, 328.
Scott, Amorette, 933.
Seidenbender, Susan, 635.
Sensiba, Villa, 934.
Seymour, William, 777.
Sharp, Grace, 1401.
Shaw, Alice, 621.
Charles, 832.
Henry, 621.
Laura, 833.
Samuel, 439, 829.
Sarah, 828, 831.
Stella, 830.
Vira, 1134.
Sheldon, Lucretia, 235.
Maud, 958.
R. A., 678.
Shepherd, Thomas, 707.
Sherman, Mary, 754.
Sherwood, Sally, 403.
Shute, Mary, 1222.
Watson, 1000.
Shutts, Lewis, 1004.
Sill, Julia, 813.
Miss, 515.
Simonds, Hazel, 1736.
Skidmore, Cynthia, 347.
Skinner, Sarah, 883.
Sleeper, Annie, 907.
Sloan, Ellen, 767.
John, 767.

Sluman, Abigail, 65.
Smead, Sidney, 840.
Smith, Alice, 1081.
Azariah, 510.
Emily, 613.
Florence, 944.
Henry, 1219.
Joshua, 1219.
Mabelle, 939.
Myra, 1277.
Olive, 1219.
Philip, 1219.
Rupert, 942.
Samuel, 510.
Theodore, 943.
Thomas, 1219.
Snevely, Ada, 1038.
Sniffin, Ada, 1156.
Merwin, 1156.
Phoebe, 1156.
Snow, Martha, 906.
Spaulding, Carl, 1569.
Charles, 976, 1444.
DeWitt, 987.
Eliza, 542.
Ethelyn, 1441.
Frank, 1136.
Helen, 1570.
Louise, 1442.
Nina, 1443.
Ray, 1461.
Spear, Catherine, 338.
Spellman, Elijah, 256.
Spencer, Emma, 869.
Fanny, 869.
Harry, 869.
Sprague, Charles, 624, 1088.
William, 624.
Squires, Betsey, 258.
Nancy, 311.
William, 311.
St. Clair, Beula, 1575.
Ethel, 1574.
George, 1149.
Harriet, 1576.
Virginia, 1578.
William, 1577.
Stearns, Mary, 1291.
Stebbins, Ann, 444.
Steele, George, 104.
James, 104.
Mary, 104.
Stenton, Ann, 147.
Stevens, Kate, 505.
Stevenson, Elizabeth, 322.
Stoddard, Esther, 69.
Stone, Antoinette, 1090.
Frederick, 1091.
George, 629.
Kate, 1093.
Mabel, 1092.
Nathan, 710.
Storck, Charles, 961, 1432.
Elizabeth, 1433.
William, 961.
Stowe, Bessie, 1173.
Charles, 1172.
Edward, 720.
George, 1174.
Harold, 1607.
Joseph, 720.
Strong, Charlotte, 823.
Sutherick, Ann, 147.
Sweetzer, Henry, 814.
Swift, Harriet, 528.
Symes, Edward, 327.
Jane, 327.

T.

Tackaberry, Nellie, 924.
Taft, Marcia, 698.
Taintor, John, 84.
Sarah, 25.
Tait, Elizabeth, 1168.
Talmadge, Laura, 893a.
Sylvanus, 496.
Taplin, Lucy, 846.
Wilbur, 991.
Taylor, Annie, 1315.
Charles, 1312.
Frederick, 1313.
Ida, 1400.
Levi, 849.
Loyal, 921.
Martha, 1318.
Mary, 1316.
Minnie, 1317.
Samuel, 1319.
Susan, 905.
Thomas, 1314.
Tetlow, Grace, 1084.
Joseph, 1084.
Thomas, Edith, 1688.
Ellen, 623.
Florence, 1689.
Frank, 1690.
Martha, 1336.
Mr., 469.
Peter, 1343.
Sadie, 1687.
Sarah, 600.
Winifrede, 1024.
Thompson, Arthur, 1562.
Daniel, 472.
Eliza, 870.
Ella, 546.
Helen, 1079.
Howard, 1561.
Louise, 355, 681.
Lydia, 460.
Margaret, 1563.
Robert, 1557.
Rufus, 355.
Samuel, 870.
Theodora, 1684.
William, 1131, 1133.
Thorn, Mary, 372.
Thorpe, Raline, 1444.
Thrall, Abel, 242.
Charles, 113, 240.
Eleanor, 249.
Eli, 248.
Giles, 244.

Hannah, 241.
Jerusha, 243.
John, 113.
Mehitable, 8.
Mindwell, 246.
Rufus, 245.
Timothy, 8.
William, 247.
Thurber, Ira, 370.
Juliette, 745.
Tiffany, Lucy, 301.
Tinkham, Alcetta, 980.
Cora, 981.
Darius, 980, 981.
Tisdale, Nathan, 148.
Town, Alacia, 1049.
Fannie, 1159.
Otteline, 1051.
Salem, 601, 1051.
Townsend, Sabrina, 336.
Tracy, Josiah, 178.
Mr., 171.
Rachel, 178.
Trumbull, Governor, 148.
Tunnicliffe, Minnie, 1198.
Turner, George, 1443.
Gilbert, 1727.
Tuthill, Elizabeth, 69.
Richard, 69.
William, 69.
Tyler, Clara, 298.
Harriet, 552.
John, 298.

U.

Umphrey, Phoebe, 358.

V.

Van Duzer, Abigail, 507.
Adelaide, 936.
Adelbert, 939.
Alida, 931.
Andross, 935.
Aristene, 933.
Ashley, 506, 932, 937, 1422, 1721.
Clarke, 941.
Edward, 508.
Elizabeth, 1424.
Ernest, 1423.
Frances, 938, 1425.
Frederick, 1421.
John, 505, 1417, 1722.
Laura, 940.
Mary, 1720.
Sophia, 510.
William, 283, 509, 934.
Van Slyke, Catherine, 755.
Van Tassel, Alice, 654.
Venhorn, Dyrick, 91.
Vernon, Annie, 518.
Edward, 287, 515.
Grace, 950.
Harwood, 949.
Kate, 947.
Mary, 516.
Philip, 519.
Samuel, 517.
Willis, 948.
Viets, Marion, 1741.
Samuel, 1682.

W.

Walcott, Wolcott, Martha, 1
Roger, 18.
Simon, 1.
Walker, Charles, 1685.
Edith, 1744.
George, 583.
James, 753.
Walton, Albert, 1076.
Anne, 609, 1026.
Cornelia, 618.
Edward, 612, 1073.
Elizabeth, 610.
Emma, 1074.
Frank, 1075.
Frederick, 616.
Grace, 614.
Isabel, 617.
John, 322, 613.
Joseph, 322.
Mary, 1527.
Seymour, 613.
Sophia, 615.
Thomas, 611.
Ward, Mary, 20.
Warner, Alice, 886.
Charles, 1163.
Florence, 1599.
George, 709.
Grace, 1600.
Harriet, 1602.
Jesse, 91.
Minnie, 1601.
Ransom, 886.
Warren, Augusta, 1199.
William de, 613.
W. K., 1199.
Warriner, Marie, 581.
Washburn, Alfred, 1247.
Andrew, 797.
Charles, 1240.
Cordelia, 1246.
Emma, 1246.
Frank, 1241.
George, 1244.
Henry, 1242, 1248.
William, 1243.
Waters, Dolly, 390.
John, 390.
Watson, Charlotte, 701.
Jedediah, 7.
Louise, 852.
Robert, 7.
Wattles, William, 673.
Wattson, Alfred, 1404.
Benjamin, 922.
Elsie, 1403.
Harriet, 1402.
Marshall, 1709.

William, 1401.
Weaver, Abella, 917.
Blanchard, 1396.
Docela, 630.
Edward, 918, 1397.
Roy, 1395.
Solomon, 502, 919.
Wylie, 1398.
Webber, Austin, 751.
Catherine, 751.
Kate, 751.
Weeks, Hannah, 307.
Weld, Albert, 664.
Alice, 661.
Charles, 338, 658, 665, 668.
Cornelia, 341.
Ezra, 339.
Florence, 667.
Katherine, 666.
Lewis, 337, 659.
Ludovicus, 149.
Mary, 660, 663.
Mason, 657.
Sarah, 670.
Theodore, 340, 662, 669.
Weller, Bessie, 1166.
Gertrude, 1164.
Israel, 713.
Lewis, 1573.
Mary, 1165.
Olive, 1027.
W. A., 1138.
Wells, Deborah, 339.
Elisha, 192.
Werst, Jennie, 1096.
Wetherell, Allmont, 1611.
Byron, 1188.
Effie, 1135.
Irene, 1189.
John, 732.
Luella, 1186.
Roland, 1187.
Wetmore, Jane, 388.
Richard, 388.
Wheeler, Donald, 1710.
Esther, 66.
Fred, 1073.
Harry, 1405.
Mabel, 1073.
Morgan, 1073.
Whipple, Jason, 1648.
Mary, 1648.
Whistler, Mattie, 918.
White, Abigail, 73.
Lydia, 146.
Richard, 368.
Whitney, Elizabeth, 1458.
Mr., 1388.
Wilder, George, 977.
Willes, Louise, 708.
Orrenda, 708.
Wilder, 708.
Williams, Ambrose, 222.
Anna, 223.
Charles, 225.
Chauncey, 421.
Edith, 1114.
Esther, 224.
Harriet, 415.
Helen, 1112.
Hester, 31.
Jacob, 512.
James, 645, 1116.
Jessica, 1115.
Kate, 512.
Katherine, 1111.
Lewis, 420.
Lydia, 412.
Lucy, 422.
Nancy, 381.
Percy, 1113.
Roger, 31.
William, 412, 1097.
Wills, Bertha, 1151.
Estella, 1149.
Hattie, 1152.
Oliver, 695.
Wilbur, 1150.
Willson, Albert, 1464.
Edwin, 989.
Wilson, Alfred, 1359.
Bessie, 1361.
Cicely, 1364.
Edith, 1365.
Isaac, 896, 983.
James, 554.
Kate, 982.
Louis, 537, 984.
Margaret, 545.
Reuben, 537.
Romaine, 1362.
William, 1360.
Winbourn, James, 1420.
Winchell, Cyrene, 492.
Frederick, 491.
Huldah, 496.
Jemima, 256.
Lester, 494.
Mary, 493.
Olive, 255.
Orpha, 495.
Reuben, 263.
Thomas, 255, 263.
Winslow, Herbert, 654, 1120.
Witt, Martha, 71.
Wood, Ann, 139, 147.
Eunice, 168.
John, 147.
Thomas, 147.
Woodbury, Abba, 1294.
Aurelia, 444.
Benjamin, 1290.
Charles, 1288.
Henry, 1295.
James, 1291.
John, 845, 1289.
Manley, 1296.
Mary, 1686.
Richard, 1296.
Samuel, 1292.
Woodruff, Esther, 800.
Octavia, 562.
Wylie, Alfred, 915.
Aurelia, 921.

Caroline, 504.
Charles, 910, 927, 1394.
Charlotte, 908, 1385.
Chauncey, 1393.
Clyde, 1387.
Edward, 501, 909, 913, 1411.
Elsie, 923.
Emily, 1388.
Ernest, 1386.
Florence, 1391.
George, 906.
Henry, 500, 905, 1392.
Herbert, 929.
Ida, 922.
Laurence, 1410.
LaVere, 1407.
Leslie, 1406.
Lily, 925.
Lovell, 924.
Mary, 502, 911, 914.
Moses, 281.
Ola, 930.
Olive, 928.
Orrin, 912, 1384, 1390.
Schuyler, 926.
Vernie, 1405.
Vernon, 916.
William, 503, 907, 1409.

Y.

Yeamons, Edward, 237.
York, Damain, 1704.
William, 1367.
Young, Nellie, 1345.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20246 4233

DATE DUE

JUL 24 1990			
JUL 31 1990			
OCT 06 1990			
OCT 04 1990			
DEC 09 1993			
DEC 22 1993			
OCT 14 1994			
OCT 04 1994			
APR 27 1998			
NOV 26 1998			
AUG 14 2000			
AUG 03 2000			
SEP 20 2008			

DEMCO 38-297